

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀḲI

(Catuttho bhāgo)



Buddhavasse 2552

Marammavasse 1370

AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāḷi Series 39

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṇa
 ဇ ca ခ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ña
 ဋ ta ဣ tha ဍ ḍa ဖ ḍha ဎ ṇa
 တ ta တ tha ဒ da ဓ dha န na
 ပ pa ပ pha ဗ ba ဖ bha မ ma
 ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ ḷa ိ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ ၊ = ā ဲ = i ဳ = ī ဴ ၊ = u ဵ ၊ = ū ံ = e ့ ၊ = o
 က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

က kka	ယ ṅgha	က ṇṭha	ဈ dhya	ဠ pla	ဣ lla
က kka	ဇ cca	က ṇḍa	ဇ dhva	ဠ pba	ဣ lya
က kya	ခ ccha	က ṇṇa	န nta	ဠ bbha	ဣ lha
ကြ kri	ဇ jja	က ṇha	န ntva	ဣ bya	ဣ vha
က kla	ဈ jjha	က tta	န ntha	ဠ bra	ဣ sta
က kva	ည ṇṇa	က ttha	န nda	ဠ mpa	ဣ stra
ဈ khya	ဉ ṇha	က tva	န ndra	ဠ mpha	ဣ sna
ဇ khva	ဉ ṇca	က tya	န ndha	ဠ mba	ဣ sya
ဇ gga	ခ ṇcha	ကြ tra	န nna	ဠ mbha	ဣ ssa
ဠ ggha	ဉ ṇja	န dda	ဈ nya	ဠ mma	ဣ sma
ဈ gya	ည ṇjha	န ddha	န nha	ဣ mya	ဣ sva
ကြ gra	ဇ ṭta	ဈ dya	ဠ ppa	ဣ mha	ဣ hma
က ṅka	ဉ ṭtha	ဠ dra	ဠ ppha	ဣ yya	ဣ hva
န ṅkha	ဉ ḍḍa	ဠ dva	ဣ pya	ဣ yha	ဠ ḷha
န ṅga					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၁၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Paṭṭhānapāli

Catutthabhāga

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

12. Kilesagocchaka

75. Kilesaduka	...	...	1-7
76. Saṃkilesaduka	...	...	17
77. Saṃkiliṭṭhaduka	...	...	17-21
78. Kilesasampayuttaduka	...	...	29
79. Kilesasaṃkilesikaduka	...	...	29-30
80. Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhaduka	...	...	32-34
81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka	...	...	37
82. Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikaduka	...	...	37

13. Piṭṭhiduka

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka	...	...	38-42
84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka	...	...	51-52
85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka	...	...	57-66
86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka	...	...	76
87. Savitakkaduka	...	...	81-87
88. Savicāraduka	...	...	98
89. Sappītikaduka	...	...	99-102
90. Pītisahagataduka	...	...	111
91. Sukhasahagataduka	...	...	112-113
92. Upekkhāsahagataduka	...	...	117-122
93. Kāmāvacaraduka	...	...	127-132
94. Rūpāvacaraduka	...	...	141-148
95. Arūpāvacaraduka	...	...	157-162
96. Pariyāpannaduka	...	...	169

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
97. Niyyānikaduka	...	169-174
98. Niyataduka	...	180
99. Sa-uttaraduka	...	186
100. Saraṇaduka	...	186-188

Dukatikapāṭṭhānapāḷi

1. Hetuduka

1. Kusalattika	...	195
2. Vedanāttika	...	208
3. Vipākattika	...	217
4. Upādinattika	...	226
5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika	...	233
6. Vitakkattika	...	239
7. Pītittika	...	246
8. Dassanenapahātabbattika	...	252
9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika	...	258
10. Ācayagāmittika	...	263
11. Sekkhattika	...	269
12. Parittattika	...	275
13. Parittārammaṇattika	...	282
14. Hinattika	...	288
15. Micchattaniyatattika	...	293
16. Maggārammaṇattika	...	299
17. Uppannattika	...	305
18. Atītattika	...	306
19. Atītārammaṇattika	...	307
20. Ajjhattattika	...	314

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika	...	...	318
22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika	...	...	321
2. Sahetukaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	325
3. Hetusampayuttaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	331
4. Hetu sahetukaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	336
5. Hetu hetusampayuttaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	340
6. Nahetu sahetukaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	345
7. Sappaccayaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	347
14. Āsavaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	359
20. Saññojanaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	369
26. Ganthaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	378
44. Nīvaraṇaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	385
50. Parāmāsaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	390
55. Sārammaṇaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	395
68. Upādinnaḍḍaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	415
69. Upādānaḍḍaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	417
75. Kilesaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	423
83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka	1. Kusalattika	...	429

100. Saraṇaduka

1. Kusalattika	...	...	449
2. Vedanāttika	...	...	450
3. Vipākattika	...	...	451
4. Upadinnattika	...	...	452
5-21. Saṁkiliṭṭhattikādi	...	...	453-463
22. Sanidassanattika	...	...	464

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāli

1. Kusalattika

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
1. Hetuduka	...	467
	2. Vedanāttika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	475
	3. Vipākattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	479
	4. Upādinnaṭṭika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	483
	5. Saṅkiliṭṭhattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	487
	6. Vitakkattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	491
	7. Pīṭittika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	500
	8. Dassanenapahātabbattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	505
	9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	509
	10. Ācayagāmittika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	511
	11. Sekkhattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	516
	12. Parittattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	521
	13. Parittārammaṇattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	525
	14. Hīnattika	...
1. Hetuduka	...	528

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	15. Micchattaniyatattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	530
	16. Maggārammaṇattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	534
	17. Uppannattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	540
	18. Atītattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	542
	19. Atītārammaṇattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	543
	20. Ajjhattattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	546
	21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	548
	22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika	
1. Hetuduka	...	550
	1. Kusalattika	
2. Sahetukaduka	...	553
3. Hetusampayuttaduka	...	556
4. Hetusahetukaduka	...	559
5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka	...	562
6. Nahetusahetukaduka	...	565
7-13. Sappaccayadukādi	...	566-576
14-19. Āsavadukādi	...	578-585
20-54. Saññojanādiduka	...	587
55. Sārammaṇaduka	...	587
58-65. Cittasampayuttādiduka	...	591

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
69-74. Upādānaduka	...	595
75-82. Kilesadukādi	...	595-602
83-99. Dassanenapahātabbadukādi	...	603-615
100. Saraṇaduka	...	617

2. Vedanāttika

100. Saraṇaduka	...	618
-----------------	-----	-----

22. Sanidassanattika

100. Saraṇaduka	...	636
-----------------	-----	-----

Paṭṭhānapāḷicatutthabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Dukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

12. Kilesagocchaka

75. Kilesaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ¹, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, māno, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, māno, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Dosāṃ paṭicca moho, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Dosāṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Vicikicchaṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (1)

1. Thīnaṃ (Sī, Syā)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Kilesaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ,
anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.)
(3)

2. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.
(1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Nokilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi,
thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kilese ca paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kilese ca mahābhūte ca
paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ, saṅkhittaṃ.)
(3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāṃ paṭicca moho. Uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

6. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nokilese khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kilese ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Kilese ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

7. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, māno, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, māno, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Vicikicchaṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. Uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Arūpe dosamūlakāṃ natthi.) (1)

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā.) Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

8. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nokilese khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kilese ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (Evaṃ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

9. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,

navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

75. Kilesaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

10. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. (Yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nokilese khandhe paccayā kilesā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā. (2)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kilesā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā moho. Diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā kilesā. (1)

Kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kilesaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kilese ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Kilese ca vatthuṇca paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (2)

Kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho, diṭṭhi, thinā, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā moho, diṭṭhi, thinā, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

(Ārammaṇapaccaye nokilesamūle pañca viññāṇā kātabbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccaṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nokilesā khandhā. (1)

Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāgate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuṇca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

14. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa-nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ Itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

75. Kilesaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

15. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ saṃsaṭṭho moho, diṭṭhi, thinaṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahrīkaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (Evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa-avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṃ nahetupañhā cattāri kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

75. Kilesaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

16. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

(Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nokilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

17. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kilese ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabba nokilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

18. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vipaṭisāriṣṣa domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

19. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati—kilese garuṃ katvā kilesā uppajjanti. Tīṇi.
(Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.) (3)

Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ
-pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti
abhinandati. Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-
Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti
-pa- phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nokilese
khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati.
Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-
Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ
nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā kilesā
ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nokilesādhipati
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.) (3)

Anantarādi

20. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Kilesā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

23. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kilesā kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

24. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati, saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

25. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—**cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu kilesānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

26. Kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

27. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nokilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nokilesā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Nokilesā cetanā kilesānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nokilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
kilesānaṃ cittasamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

28. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena
paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vipayutta

29. Kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātaṃ vatthu kilesānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa
vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu kilesānaṃ
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa
vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Atthi-ādi

30. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Kilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisāṃ. Purejātaṃ purejātasadisāṃ). . Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisāṃ. Purejātaṃ purejātasadisāṃ.) (3)

31. Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajāto** lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nokilesa eko khandho ca kilesa ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātā** kilesā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** kilesā ca vatthu ca nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. .

Sahajāto nokilesa eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ mohassa ca, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-.

Sahajāto lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

32. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññaṃañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

33. Kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

34. Nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena

paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

36. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha
nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

37. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare
cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri,
(sabbattha cattāri,) nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā
cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

38. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Kilesadukam niṭṭhitam.

76. Saṃkilesikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

39. Saṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Yathā lokiyadukam, evam ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saṃkilesikadukam niṭṭhitam.

77. Saṃkiliṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

40. Saṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, patthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭhaṇca asaṁkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṁkhyāvāra

41. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṁ āhāre pañca, (saṁkhittam.) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

42. Saṁkiliṭṭham dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭham dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭham ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṁkilesattā.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṁkhyāvāra

43. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṁ, na-indriye ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

44. Saṁkiliṭṭhi dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisaraṁ.)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūta.) Vatthuṁ paccayā asaṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (3)

45. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ vatthuṁ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ vatthuṁ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Saṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

46. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane

cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava -pa- vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

47. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

48. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra**1. Paccayānulomādi-hetu**

49. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, (sabbattha dve.) vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṁ.

50. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napaccājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṁ.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

51. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṁkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

52. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṁ assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṁ -pa- domanassaṁ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṁ assādeti -pa-. (Kusalattikasadisāṁ.) Vicikicchāṁ ārabba -pa- uddhaccaṁ ārabba -pa- domanassaṁ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṁ uppajjati. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Saṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena saṁkiliṭṭhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṁ jānāti. Saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa- uposathakammaṁ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṁ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṁ paccavekkhanti -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṁ -pa-. Vatthuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṁ passati -pa-. Anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Cakkhuṁ -pa-. Vatthuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhe

khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabba rāgo -pa- domanassaṁ uppajjati.
(2)

Adhipati

54. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṁ garuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ garuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṁ garuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ garuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saṁkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saṁkiliṭṭhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saṁkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa- uposathakammaṁ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nibbānaṁ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—asaṁkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa- uposathakammaṁ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Cakkhuṁ -pa-. Vatthuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhe khandhe garuṁ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṁ garuṁ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarādi

56. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhānaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā vuṭṭhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

57. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asaṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhānaṁ khandhānaṁ -pa-phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saṁkiliṭṭhānaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

58. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṁ upanissāya pāṇaṁ hanati -pa- saṁghaṁ bhindati. Dosaṁ -pa-. Patthanāṁ upanissāya pāṇaṁ hanati -pa- saṁghaṁ bhindati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṁ upanissāya dānaṁ deti -pa- samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Dosaṁ -pa-. Patthanāṁ upanissāya dānaṁ deti -pa- samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

59. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṁ upanissāya dānaṁ deti -pa-

samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Sīlaṁ -pa-. Paññaṁ. Kāyikaṁ sukhaṁ. Kāyikaṁ dukkhaṁ. Utuṁ. Bhojanaṁ. Senāsanaṁ upanissāya dānaṁ deti -pa- samāpattiṁ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṁ saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upānissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṁ upanissāya mānaṁ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṁ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṁ -pa-. Paññaṁ. Kāyikaṁ sukhaṁ. Kāyikaṁ dukkhaṁ. Utuṁ. Bhojanaṁ. Senāsanaṁ upanissāya pāṇaṁ hanati -pa- saṁghaṁ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṁ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

60. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṁ, vatthupurejātaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

61. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo dve.

Kamma

62. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** saṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ kātabbaṁ.) Saṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātaṁ** asaṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** asaṁkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākādi

63. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ.

Samkiliṭṭho dhammo samkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

64. Samkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. (Samkhittānaṁ.) (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. (Samkhittānaṁ.) (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo samkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** vatthu samkiliṭṭhānaṁ khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi-ādi

65. Samkiliṭṭho dhammo samkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. (Paṭiccasārasādisānaṁ.) Samkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. (Samkhittānaṁ.) Samkiliṭṭho dhammo samkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa atthipaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasādisānaṁ.) (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. (Samkhittānaṁ.) Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo samkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṁ. (Samkhittānaṁ.) (2)

66. Saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ.** . Sahajāto saṁkiliṭṭho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṁ khandhānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ, āhāraṁ, indriyaṁ. . **Sahajātā** saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saṁkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṁ kaṭattārūpānaṁ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

67. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

68. Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

69. Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kamma-paccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ. Purejātaṁ. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho ca asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṁkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṁ. Pacchājātaṁ. Āhāraṁ. Indriyaṁ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṁkhyāvāra

Suddha

70. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta -pa-namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

71. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa-nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

72. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca,
(anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

78. Kilesasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

73. Kilesasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca kilesasampayutto dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. Kilesasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo
dhandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Kilesasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. Kilesasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam
rūpam. (2)

(Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

79. Kilesasaṃkilesikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

74. Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva
saṃkilesiko ca dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. Lobham paṭicca moho,
diṭṭhi, thinam, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca
kilesa dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. Kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpam. (2)

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko
ca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā.
Lobham paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thinam, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpam. (3)

(Evaṃ Paṭṭicavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi kilesadukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Āmasanaṃ nānaṃ.)

79. Kilesasaṃkilesikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

75. Kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kilesā ceva saṃkilesikā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ cattāri, kilesadukasadisāṃ.) (4)

Ārammaṇa

76. Kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kilese ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Kilese ārabba saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Kilese ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

77. Saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vippaṭisāriṣṣa domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ saṃkilesike ceva no ca kilese khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Itare dve kilesadukasadisā, ghaṭanārammaṇāpi kilesadukasadisā.)

Adhipati

78. Kilesa ceva saṁkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati. Tīṇi.

Saṁkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṁkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṁ -pa- sīlaṁ -pa- uposathakammaṁ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṁ garuṁ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṁ -pa-. Vatthuṁ saṁkilesike ceva no ca kilesa khandhe garuṁ katvā saṁkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhīpati**—saṁkilesikā ceva no ca kilesādhīpati sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Itare dvepi kilesadukasadisā. Ghaṭaṇādhīpati.)

Anantarādi

79. Kilesa ceva saṁkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṁkilesikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Kilesadukasadisā.)

Saṁkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṁkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṁkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ saṁkilesikānaṁ ceva no ca kilesānaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṁ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṁ vodānassa. Āvajjanaṁ saṁkilesikānaṁ ceva no ca kilesānaṁ khandhānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

(Itare dve anantarā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. Ghaṭaṇānantarampi sabbe paccayā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. Upanissaye lokuttaraṁ natthi, idaṁ dukaṁ kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇaṁ.)

Kilesasaṁkilesikadukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

80. Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

80. Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Kilesaṇcava saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa ca dhammā uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

81. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

82. Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thināṃ, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kilese ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho, diṭṭhi, thinā, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

83. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

84. Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vicikicchāṇca uddhaccaṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

85. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Samsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

80. Kilesasaṅkiliṭṭhaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

86. Kilesa ceva saṅkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṅkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kilesā ceva saṅkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kilesa ceva saṅkiliṭṭho ca dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kilesā ceva saṅkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kilesa ceva saṅkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṅkiliṭṭhassa ca saṅkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kilesā ceva saṅkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

87. Kilesa ceva saṅkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṅkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kilese ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabba saṅkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Kilese ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3)

88. Saṁkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba saṁkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṁ kātabbā.) Saṁkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṁ kātabbā.) Saṁkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3) (Itarepi tīṇi kātabbā.)

Adhipati

89. Kilesa ceva saṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Saṁkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇāṭādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—saṁkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe garuṁ katvā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Dve adhipati. Tīṇipi kātabbā. Itare dvepi tīṇi kātabbā.)

Anantarādi

90. Kilesa ceva saṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi kātabbā. Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇāṭapaccayena paccayo. Aññaṇāṇapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava pañhā. (Purejātapaccayo pacchājātapaccayopi natthi.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammādi

91. Saṁkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṁkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo kilesassa ceva saṁkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saṁkiliṭṭhā ceva,

no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.

(2)

Saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānañca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

92. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

—

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

93. Kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi, tīṇiyeva padā kātābbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

94. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

95. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

96. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā) -pa- avigate nava.

Kilesasamkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

97. Kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, diṭṭhi, thinam, uddhaccaṃ, ahirikaṃ, anottappaṃ.

(Kilesasamkiliṭṭhadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam, sabbe vārā.)

Kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

82. Kilesavippayuttasamkilesikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

98. Kilesavippayuttaṃ samkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kilesavippayuttaṃ samkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

(Yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ ninnānākaraṇam.)

Kilesavippayuttasamkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Kilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

13. Piṭṭhiduka

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 1. Paṭṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Dassanena pahātabbhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṇa nadassanena pahātabbaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

2. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṇṇe pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

3. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

5. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

6. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ. (3)

7. Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

9. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetakā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā uddhasahagato moho. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

10. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

11. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

12. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evam itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

13. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nadassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

14. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchaṃ ārabba vicikicchā uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā dassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena dassanena pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

15. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti -pa- phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nadassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa- anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

16. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

17. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa- phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—nadassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā -pa- jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

18. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Āvajjāna dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

19. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃpattim upādeti. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ

upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- patthanā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

20. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, Pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosāṃ. Mohāṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, Pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosāṃ. Mohāṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

21. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ

cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nadassanena pahātabbānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. .

Ārammaṇapurejātam—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa-.

Dassanena pahātabbānam domanassam uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu dassanena pahātabbānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

22. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kamma

23. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** dassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo.

Vipākādi

25. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

26. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi-ādi

27. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Purejātasadisam.) (2)

28. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, Purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

Suddha

29. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

30. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

32. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta -panamagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

33. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri.) nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Dassanena pahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

35. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yathā dassanadukaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve -pa- novigate tīni.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Paccayavārapaccanīye nahetupaccaye uddhaccasahagate tīṇi, moho uddharitabbo, sabbepi vārā dassanadukasadisā, uddhaccapaccanīyampi nānaṃ.)

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

36. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ārammaṇa

37. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Ditṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena bhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbe nivāsānussatiñāṇassa,

yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

38. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa-
uposaṭhakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ
ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa-
Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-
Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-
Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa-
vicikicchā -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa- yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa-
Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ
uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

39. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati.

Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhīpati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādhīpati—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahajātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, silaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhīpati**—nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Anantarādi

41. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. (Dassanadukasadisā bhāvanā ninnānākaraṇā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

42. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa

rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo -pa- patthanā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

43. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

44. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātāṃ, vatthupurejātāṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātāṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā uppajjati. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammassa uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātāṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ khandhāṇāṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātāṃ, vatthupurejātāṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātāṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammassa uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātāṃ**—vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ khandhāṇāṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

45. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakāṇāṃ khandhāṇāṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānāṇāṃ rūpāṇāṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakāṇāṃ khandhāṇāṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānāṇāṃ rūpāṇāṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakāṇāṃ khandhāṇāṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānāṇāṃ rūpāṇāṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākāṇāṃ khandhāṇāṃ kaṭattā ca rūpāṇāṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekam -pa-. Avigatāpaccayena paccayo. (Sabbapaccayā dassanadukasadisā. Bhāvanā ninnānākaraṇā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

46. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

(Paccanīyavibhaṅgo dassanadukasadiso vibhajitabbo. Evaṃ tīṇi gaṇanāpi gaṇetabbā.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

47. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

48. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

49. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

50. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

51. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

52. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe cha, aññaṇaṇṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

53. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

54. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aṇṇamaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

55. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- napurejāte satta -pa- navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- magge dve -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

57. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

58. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

59. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

60. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.

Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho.

(2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā.

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

62. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

63. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

Paccayacatukka

Hetu

64. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

65. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisā.) (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisā. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

66. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha, (sabbattha cha,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetu

67. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

Hetuduka

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā cattāri, napurejāte cattāri -pa- navippayutte cattāri.

Nahetuduka

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa-avigate dve.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

68. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

69. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

70. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabba nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

71. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti -pa-. Ariyā nadassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa- anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

72. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.)
 Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.)
 Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

73. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-

phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**— nadassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā -pa- phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

77. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

78. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Avasesesu dvīsu anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.) (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti.

Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa- paññā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

80. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

81. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- vpassati, assādetu abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vatthupurejātaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (Vatthupurejātaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Vatthupurejātaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

82. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkkhittaṃ.). . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammādi

83. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā

cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.

Nānākkhaṇikā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammaṣa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammaṣa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. Āhāraṇaccayena paccayo. Indriyaṇaccayena paccayo. Jhānaṇaccayena paccayo. Maggaṇaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttaṇaccayena paccayo. Cha. Vippayuttaṇaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Atthi-ādi

84. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammaṣa atthiṇaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammaṣa atthiṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammaṣa atthiṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammaṣa atthiṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). (3)

85. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, Purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato eko kandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

86. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

87. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

90. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

91. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cha -pa- nsampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

93. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

(Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka-sadisā. Uddhaccasahagato moho vicikicchāsahagatamohaṭṭhāne ṭhapetabbo.)

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

94. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cha -pa-. (Dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā.)

Ārammaṇa

95. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
(Ārabbha. dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā.)

96. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-
sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa-
vicikicchā -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa- phalassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne
kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati.
Diṭṭhi -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa- anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ
-pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca
mohaṇca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko
rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ
uppajjati. (2)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa
ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca
mohaṇca ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti.
(Ghaṭanārammaṇa tīṇipi kātabbā.) (3)

Adhipatyādi

97. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

98. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa-jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. (2)

(Anantarapaccaye nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukakāraṇā vicikicchāsahagato moho na kātabbo, uddhaccasahagato moho kātabbo.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

99. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

100. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa

rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya kāyikassa sukhasa -pa-phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa- paññā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ uddhaccasaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Ghaṭaṇūpanissayāpi tīṇipi kātābbā.) (3)

Purejātādi

101. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahājanakāraṇe nānākkhaṇikā labbhati.) -pa-. Novigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittāṃ. Yathā dassanena pahātabbahetukadukaṃ, evaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukapaccayāpi paccanīyāpi vibhāgopi gaṇanāpi ninnānākaraṇā.)

Nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. (Parantena sakabhaṇḍachandarāgopi kātābbō.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. (Parantena “sakabhaṇḍachandarāgo”ti kātābbāṃ.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

87. Savitakkaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

102. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakke khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

103. Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

104. Savitakkaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve

khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
(1)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakke khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

105. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye nava, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

106. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe

paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Savitakkamūlakā avasesā dve pañhā kātabbā. Ahetukaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (3)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca ahetukā savitakkā khandhā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Hetupaccayasadisā. “Ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vitakkaṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Avasesā dve pañhā hetupaccayasadisā ninnānā, “ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

107. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

108. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

109. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava -pa- anantare nava -pa- purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme nava -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

87. Savitakkaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

110. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vittakkaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Vitakkaṃ paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ, paccayā vitakko. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko. (1)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkā khandhā. (Paṭisandhiyāpi dve.) (2)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ

paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭisandhiyāpi pavattisadisāyeva.) (3)

111. Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. Dve kātabbā.) (1)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Savitakke khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Tīṇi. Paṭisandhiyāpi.) (2)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

112. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

113. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā. (Nava pañhā kātabbā. “Ahetukā”ti niyāmetabbā tīṇīyeva. Moho uddharitabbo, yathā Paṭicavāre hetupaccayasadisāyeva pañhā pañcaviññāṇa atirekā moho vitakkaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

114. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

87. Savitakkaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

115. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakke khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā. (Evaṃ cha pañhā kātabbā, anulomasadisā, “ahetukā”ti niyāmetabbā. Tīṇīyeva, moho uddharitabbo.)

Nahetuyā cha, na-adhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

87. Savitakkaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

116. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkā hetū vitakkassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Avitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

117. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakke khandhe ārabba savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ārabba avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca

upapajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ārabba savittakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca upapajjanti. (3)

118. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba vitakko upapajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena avitakkacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. Avitakkā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabba avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca upapajjanti. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo upapajjati -pa- domanassaṃ upapajjati. Avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabba savitakkā khandhā upapajjanti. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba

savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbhā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

119. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbhā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbhā avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabbhā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

120. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—savitakkādhipati vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

121. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—

avitakkādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantarādi

122. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkaṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkā khandhā avitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ yathākammūpagañāṇassa -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkassa maggassa. Vodānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa. Anulomaṃ avitakkāya phalasaṃpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

123. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakko maggo avitakkassa phalassa -pa-. Avitakkaṃ phalaṃ avitakkassa phalassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ avitakkāya phalasaṃpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkassa upapatticittassa. Avitakkaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Avitakkā khandhā savitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

124. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkā cuticittaṇṇa vitakko ca avitakkassa upapatticittassa -pa-. Āvajjanā ca vitakko ca pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ -pa-. Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṇṇa vitakko ca -pa-. (Hetṭhā likhitaṃ lekhaṃ iminā kāraṇena daṭṭhabbaṃ.) Anulomaṇṇa vitakko ca avitakkāya phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

125. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññāṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utum. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ -pa-. Abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ vitakko ca avitakkāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṃ. Kāyikassa dukkhaṃ. Avitakkassa maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi upanissayā sabbattha kātabbā.) Avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Savitakkaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Avitakkaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Avitakkā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa-. Patthanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. (Dutiyavāre likhitapadā sabbe kātabbā.) Samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Avitakkā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa-. Patthanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

127. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbā.) Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

128. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

129. Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi, pacchājātā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

130. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** savitakkā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ cattāri, sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātābbā.)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

131. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. .
Sahajātaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi-ādi

132. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Ekaṃ, paṭiccasadisāṃ.). Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. .
Sahajāto vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā

ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

133. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahajātāpi dvepi kātabbā.) (1)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** savitakkā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. Tīṇi.) **Pacchājātā** savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhiyāpi dve.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

134. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

135. Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

135. Avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

137. Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

138. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

139. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

140. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā) -pa- avigate nava.

Savitakkadukam niṭṭhitam.

88. Savicāraduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

141. Savicāram dhammam paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savicāram ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā savitakkadukam, evam kātabbam, ninnānākaraṇam. Idha magge cattāri kātabbāni. Savicāraduke imam nānākaraṇam.)

Savicāradukam niṭṭhitam.

89. Sappītikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

142. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Pītiṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Pītiṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca pīti. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yathā savitakkadukaṃ sabbattha, evaṃ sappītikadukaṃ kātabbhaṃ. Sabbattha pavattipaṭisandhi navapi pañhā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

143. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- purejāte cha -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**Nahetu**

144. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. .

Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattāpi.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. . Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

145. Sappītikaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Sappītikaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Sappītikaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetuke sappītike khandhe ca pītiṃ mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

146. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ,

na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi,
navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

89. Sappītikaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

147. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā savitakkaduke anulomapaccayavāraṃ,
evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi nava pañhā paripuṇṇā pīti ninnānākaraṇā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appītiko dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. (Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā. Paṭiccavārasadisā. Yāva
asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ
paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā appītikā khandhā pīti ca.
Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Anulomasadisā. Nava pañhā
pavattiyeva. Paṭisandhi natthi. Ekoyeva moho.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi
-pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane
nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,
najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha,
nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sissayavāropi kātabbo.)

89. Sappītikaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra**1. Paccayānulomādi**

148. Sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha,) avigate cha.

Anulomaṁ.

Nahetuyā cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṁ.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

89. Sappītikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

149. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sappītikā hetū pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṁ kātabbaṁ.) Sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

150. Sappītico dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sappītike khandhe ārabba sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Sappītike khandhe ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

151. Appītico dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā appītikena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītico rāgo uppajjati. Dīṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā appītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā appītikena cittaṇa appītike pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa appītikena cittaṇa aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītico rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appītikā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya, pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (1)

Appītico dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Sappītikena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappītico rāgo uppajjati. Dīṭṭhi uppajjati. Appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa appītike pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite

kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum appīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca sappīṭikena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappīṭiko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Appīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Appīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa ca appīṭikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Appīṭikena cittaena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Sappīṭikena cittaena paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. Appīṭikā jhānā -pa- maggā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappīṭikena cittaena phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā sappīṭikena cittaena nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ sappīṭikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā sappīṭikena cittaena appīṭike pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum appīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca sappīṭikena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. Appīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

152. Sappīṭiko ca appīṭiko ca dhammā sappīṭikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca ārabba appīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca ārabba sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

153. Sappīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sappīṭike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappīṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sappīṭikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappīṭiko dhammo appīṭikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sappīṭike khandhe garuṃ katvā appīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—

sappītikādhipati pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappītico dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .

Ārammaṇādhipati—sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sappītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

154. Appītico dhammo appītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—appītikena cittaena dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Appītikena cittaena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītico rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Appītikā jhānā -pa- maggā -pa- phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittaena phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā appītikena cittaena nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca appītikena cittaena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītico rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Appītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—appītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītico dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—appītikena cittaena dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ appītike khandhe ca pītiñca sappītikena cittaena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sappītico rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Appītike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Appītico dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca

adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ appīṭike khandhe ca pītiñca sappīṭikena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati, appīṭike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

155. Sappīṭiko ca appīṭiko ca dhammā sappīṭikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappīṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Sappīṭike khandhe ca pītiñca garuṃ katvā sappīṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantarādi

156. Sappīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sappīṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappīṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā sappīṭikā khandhā pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sappīṭikaṃ cuticittaṃ appīṭikassa upapatticittassa. Sappīṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Sappīṭikā khandhā appīṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Pītiṣahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā. Sappīṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appīṭikassa bhavaṅgassa. Sappīṭikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ appīṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā sappīṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappīṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

157. Appīṭiko dhammo appīṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā Purimā pīti pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appīṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appīṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Appīṭikāya phalasamāpattiyā pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappīṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Appīṭikaṃ cuticittaṃ sappīṭikassa upapatticittassa. Āvajjanā sappīṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ. Appīṭikā khandhā sappīṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Vipākamanodhātu sappīṭikāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā. Appīṭikaṃ

bhavaṅgaṃ sappītikassa bhavaṅgassa. Appītikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ sappītikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ sappītikāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

158. Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā appītikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimāya pacchimāya pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sappītikaṃ cuticittaṅca pīti ca appītikassa upapatticittassa. Sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgaṅca pīti ca āvajjanāya. Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Sappītikā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu ca pīti ca kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā. Sappītikaṃ bhavaṅgaṅca pīti ca appītikassa bhavaṅgassa. Sappītikaṃ kusalākusalaṅca pīti ca appītikassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṅca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṅca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

159. Sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—sappītikā khandhā sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ

upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbam.) Sappītikā khandhā appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbam.) Sappītikā khandhā sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

160. Appītikko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—appītikaṃ saddhamṃ upanissāya appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Appītikaṃ jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ. Maggaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Appītikaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosāṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ pītiṃ upanissāya appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Appītikā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ pīti ca appītikāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa phalasamāpattiyaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītikko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Appītikaṃ saddhamṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa-. Appītikā jhānā -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Appītikaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ pītiṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sappītikena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati. Musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- sampharaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripantha -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Appītikā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ pīti ca sappītikāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītikko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Appītikaṃ saddhamṃ upanissāya sappītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Appītikaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ pītiṃ upanissāya

sappītikena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sappītikena cittaena adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-. (Dutiyavārasadisam.) Nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Appītikā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ pīti ca sappītikāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sappītikko ca appītikko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi upanissayā.) Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

161. Appītikko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ appītikena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītikko rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pīti uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passāti -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appītikko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ sappītikena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappītikko rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appītikko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ sappītikena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba pīti ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātādi

162. Sappītico dhammo appītikassa dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātabbā. Dve nānākkhaṇikā.) Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukasadisāṃ kātabbaṃ.) Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

163. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

164. Sappītico dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Sappītico dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. .

Sappīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa ca appīṭikassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

165. Appīṭiko dhammo appīṭikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. . Appīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Appīṭiko dhammo sappīṭikassa ca appīṭikassa
ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

166. Sappīṭiko ca appīṭiko ca dhammā sappīṭikassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sappīṭiko ca appīṭiko ca dhammā
appīṭikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. .
Sappīṭiko ca appīṭiko ca dhammā sappīṭikassa ca appīṭikassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Paccanīyavibhaṅgagaṇanāpi savitakkadukasadisā. Yadi pi na sameti
imaṃ anulomaṃ paccavekkhitvā gaṇetabbāṃ. Itare dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

Sappīṭikadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

90. Pītisahagataduka 1. Paṭicavāra

167. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-.

(Evaṃ pītisahagatadukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Sappītikadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇaṃ, āmasanaṃ ninnānaṃ.)

Pītisahagatadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

91. Sukhasahagataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

168. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko kandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca sukhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Evaṃ sukhasahagatadukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Yathā sappītikadukassa anulomapaṭiccavāro.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

169. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ahetuke sukhasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca sukhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā sukhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ sukhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe nasukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca

rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Yathā sappīlike nahetupaccayasadisāṃ, ninnānaṃ, sabbatthameva nava pañhā.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā. Paccayavāre pavattipi paṭisandhipi vitthāretabbā, yathā sappītikadukapaccavārapaccanīyepi pavatte vatthu ca vitthāretabbāṃ, yathā sappītikaduke ekoyeva moho, evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi yathā sappītikadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbāṃ.)

91. Sukhasahagataduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

170. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. (Ārammaṇepi adhipatiyāpi sappītikadukasadisā. “Sukhan”ti nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anantarādi

171. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Purimā purimā

sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa sukhasa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ nasukhasahagatassa
 upapatticittassa. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Sukhasahagataṃ
 kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā. Sukhasahagatā
 vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā. Sukhasahagataṃ
 bhavaṅgaṃ nasukhasahagatassa bhavaṅgassa. Sukhasahagataṃ
 kusalākusalaṃ nasukhasahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa.
 Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.)
 Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhasa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nasukhasahagatā -pa-. (Mūlaṃ.
 Tīpi sappitīkadukasadisā.)

172. Sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa
 dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhasahagatā
 khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā
 purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimassa pacchimassa
 sukhasa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ sukhañca
 nasukhasahagatassa upapatticittassa. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgañca
 sukhañca āvajjanāya. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhañca
 vipākamanodhātuyā. Sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu ca sukhañca
 kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgañca sukhañca
 nasukhasahagatassa bhavaṅgassa. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalākusalañca
 sukhañca nasukhasahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ
 vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā
 sukhasahagatā khandhā ca sukhañca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhasa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

173. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīpi.

Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya nasukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya nasukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhiṇṇati. Nasukhasahagatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṇca nasukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṇca, kāyikassa dukkhaṇca, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā sukhaṇca ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhasahagatena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati. Musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthaṃ -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātāṃ -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Nasukhasahagatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṇca sukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṇca. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa ca nasukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nasukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa-. (Dutiya gamana sadisaṃ.) mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nasukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhasahagatena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-. Nasukhasahagatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ sukhaṇca

sukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā sukhasa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejātādi

174. Nasukhasahagato dhammo nasukhasahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum nasukhasahagatena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nasukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati, sukhaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nasukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhasa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum sukhasahagatena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha sukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati. Ditṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa ca nasukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum sukhasahagatena cittaena aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha sukhañca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhasa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

175. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . (Cha kammāni cattāri sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātabbā. Dve nānākkhaṇikā.) Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

176. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Evaṃ paccanīyavibhaṅgopi gaṇanāpi sappītikadukasadisarū kātabbā, yadipi vimati atthi, anulomaṃ passitvā gaṇetabbā.)

Sukhasahagatadukaṃ nīṭṭhitāṃ.

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

177. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve

khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagata khandhe paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Upekkhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe na-upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Upekkhaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca upekkhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Sappītikadukasadisāṃ. Anulome navapi pañhā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

178. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

179. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. . Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upekkhāsahagata khandhe paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

180. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upekkhaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca upekkhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

181. Upekkhāsahagataṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ upekkhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upekkhāsahagatañca na-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca upekkhā. (2)

Upekkhāsahagatañca na-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

182. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

183. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā savitakkadukasadisāṃ, paccayavāre nānākaraṇaṃ, “upekkhan”ti navapi pañhā kātabbā. Paṭisandhipavattipi vatthupi.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- purejāte nava, āsevane nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

184. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā pavattipaṭisandhiyo yathā savitakkadukassa evaṃ kātabbā. Tīṇiyeva moho. Pavatte vatthupi kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

185. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve

khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā savitakkadukaṃ Sampayuttavāro, evaṃ kātabbo.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha.) avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā yathā savitakkaduke, evaṃ kātabbā.)

Nahetuyā cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu-ādi

186. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Evaṃ cattāri pañhā yathā savitakkadukassa.)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Yathā sappītikadukaṃ, evaṃ ārammaṇampi adhipatipi vitthāretabbā, “upekkhā”ti nānaṃ.)

Anantarādi

187. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo na-upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ na-upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa. Āvajjanā na-upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ. Vipākamanodhātu na-upekkhāsahagatāya vipākamanoviññāḍadhātuyā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ na-upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ na-upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam na-upekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca na-upekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena. Paccayo. (3)

188. Na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo na-upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā na-upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ na-upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa. Na-upakkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kāyaviññāḍadhātu vipākamanodhātuyā. Na-upekkhāsahagatā vipākamanoviññāḍadhātu kiriyamanoviññāḍadhātuyā.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa.
 Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa.
 Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca
 na-upekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
 purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

189. Upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā
 upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā
 upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ
 kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca
 pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 Upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsahagatassa
 upapatticittassa. Āvajjanaṃ ca upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ. Vipākamanodhātu ca upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsahagatāya
 vipākamanoviññādhātuyā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhā ca
 na-upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa. upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ
 upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ upekkhā ca
 vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ upekkhā ca vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa
 nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsahagatāya
 phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā
 purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ
 pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

190. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsaḥagato dhammo na-upekkhāsaḥagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—na-upekkhāsaḥagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya na-upekkhāsaḥagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Na-upekkhāsaḥagataṃ jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Na-upekkhāsaḥagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Doṣaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upekkhaṃ upanissāya na-upekkhāsaḥagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Na-upekkhāsaḥagatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca na-upekkhāsaḥagatāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṃ. Kāyikassa dukkhaṃ. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upekkhāya ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Na-upekkhāsaḥagato dhammo upekkhāsaḥagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Na-upekkhāsaḥagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsaḥagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Na-upekkhāsaḥagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upekkhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsaḥagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Upekkhāsaḥagatena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati. Musā bhaṇati. Pisuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthaṃ -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Na-upekkhāsaḥagatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca upekkhāsaḥagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Na-upekkhāsaḥagato dhammo upekkhāsaḥagatassa ca na-upekkhāsaḥagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā, dutiyagamaṇasaḍḍisā.) (3)

Upekkhāsaḥagato ca na-upekkhāsaḥagato ca dhammā upekkhāsaḥagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

191. Na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo na-upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Sappītikadukasadisā.)

Pacchājātādi

192. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo na-upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Cattāri saḥajātā nānākkhaṇikā kātābbā. Dve nānākkhaṇikā ca.) Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Imāni paccayāni sappītikakaraṇena vibhajitābbāni.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

193. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Evaṃ paccanīyavibhaṅgopi itare tīṇi gaṇanāpi sappītikadukasadisā kātābbā.)

Upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

194. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā. . Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

195. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

196. Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

197. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

198. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1). Na-ārammaṇapaccayā tīṇi.

Na-adhipatyādi

199. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca nakāmāvacarādhipati. Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Kāmāvacarañca nakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Itare dve pākatikā.) Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā.

Na-āsevana

200. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Avasesā tīṇi pākatikā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

201. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avasesā gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

202. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca

rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā kāmāvacarā khandhā. . Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisā.). Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṇṇe nava, aññaṇṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

—

Nahetu

203. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā kāmāvacarā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-adhipatyādi

204. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.). Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisā. Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Nakāmāvacare khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati. Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) Na-upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Suddhake arūpamissake ca “vipākaṃ”ti niyāmetabbāṃ. Rūpamissake natthi. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Suddha

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra**1. Paccayānulomādi****Hetu**

205. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṁsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṁsaṭṭho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, (sabbattha dve,) avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṁsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

206. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nakāmāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

207. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Āriyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena kāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Kāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

208. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena nakāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Nakāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati. Iddhividhaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyaññaṃ -pa-. Pubbe nivāsānussatiññaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Nakāmāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

209. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—kāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

210. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā

paccavekkhati. Viññāṇaṇcāyatanam -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam -pa-.
 Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Dibbam cakkhum
 -pa-. Dibbam sotadhātum -pa-. Iddhividhaññam -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññam
 garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nakāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti
 abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Sahajātādhipati—nakāmāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca
 nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādhipati—nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam
 cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarādi

211. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kāmāvacarā khandhā
 pacchimānam pacchimānam kāmāvacarānam khandhānam
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa.
 Āvajjanā kāmāvacarānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Kāmāvacaram cuticittam nakāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa.
 Āvajjanā nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 Kāmāvacarā khandhā nakāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa -pa-.
 Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa -pa-.
 Dibbāya sotadhātuyā -pa-. Iddhividhaññassa -pa-. Cetopariyaññassa -pa-.
 Pubbenivāsānussatiññassa -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññassa -pa-.
 Anāgataṃsaññassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsaññassa anantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānam maggassa. Anulomaṃ
 phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

212. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nakāmāvacarā khandhā
 pacchimānam pacchimānam nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalam phalassa. Nirodhā
 vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa
 dhammassa anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Nakāmāvacaram cuticittam kāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa. Nakāmāvacaram bhavaṅgam āvajjanāya. Nakāmāvacarā khandhā kāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samānantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

213. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāmāvacaram saddham upanissāya dānam deti -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Vipassanam uppādeti. Mānam jappeti. Diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Kāmāvacaram sīlam -pa- paññam. Rāgam -pa-. Patthanam. Kāyikam sukham. Kāyikam dukkham. Utum. Bhojanam. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa-. Vipassanam uppādeti. Pāṇam hanati -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Kāmāvacarā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam kāmāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāmāvacaram saddham upanissāya nakāmāvacaram jhānam uppādeti. Maggam -pa-. Abhiññam -pa-. Samāpattim uppādeti. Kāmāvacaram sīlam -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya nakāmāvacaram jhānam uppādeti. Maggam -pa-. Abhiññam -pa-. Samāpattim uppādeti. Kāmāvacarā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākāśānañcāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

214. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—nakāmāvacaram saddham upanissāya jhānam uppādeti. Maggam -pa-. Abhiññam -pa-. Samāpattim uppādeti. Nakāmāvacaram

sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti -pa-.
 Maggaṃ -pa-. Abhiññaṃ -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Nakāmāvacarā saddhā
 -pa- paññaṃ nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Maggassa,
 phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamam jhānaṃ
 dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ -pa-.
 Catuttham jhānaṃ -pa-. Ākāsañācāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-.
 Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Dutiyō maggo tatiyassa
 maggassa -pa-. Tatiyō maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacarā dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—nakāmāvacaraṃ saddham
 upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Vipassanaṃ
 uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nakāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa-
 paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Uposathakammaṃ -pa-.
 Vipassanaṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nakāmāvacarā
 saddhā -pa- paññaṃ kāmāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa-.
 Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya saṅkhāre aniccato -pa- vipassanti.
 Maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya. Dhammapaṭisambhidāya.
 Niruttapaṭisambhidāya. Paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya. Tṭhānāṭhānakosallassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

215. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .**
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ
 uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam
 kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa
 -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu kāmāvacaraṇam
 khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Kāmāvacaro

dhmmo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
 Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—dibbena
 cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kammādi

216. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.).
 Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena
 paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo
 kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena
 paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

217. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajātaṃ—
 (saṃkhittaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā**
 nakāmāvacarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātaṃ** nakāmāvacarā khandhā
 purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

218. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.). Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. (Purejātasadisam.) (2)

Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vippayuttasadisam.). Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (3)

219. Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nakāmāvacarā kandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** nakāmāvacarā kandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nakāmāvacarā kandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto nakāmāvacaro eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

220. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve,

āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

221. Kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

222. Nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . Kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

223. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na sahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha -pa- nasampayutte cha,

navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate pañca.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

224. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

225. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Kāmāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 1. Paṭiccvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

226. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

227. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā. . Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

228. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

229. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

230. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate

uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1). . Na-ārammaṇapaccayā tīṇi.

Na-adhipatyādi

231. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca rūpāvacarādhīpati. Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Tīṇi. (Nakāmāvacaraṃ Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ ninnānaṃ, idha sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.) (3)

232. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3). . Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

233. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Narūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā. Itare pañcapi pañhā. Anulomaṃ kātappaṃ.) Napacchājātapaccayā. Nava.

Na-āsevanādi

234. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Mūlaṃ. Itarepi pañhā kātappā.) Nakammapaccayā. Dve -pa-. Nasampayuttapaccayā.

235. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaṇṇasattānaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

236. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke

pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

237. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikaṃ mahābhūtaṃ.) Vatthuṃ paccayā narūpāvacarā khandhā. . Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

238. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

239. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

240. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā narūpāvacarā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

241. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.). Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

242. Rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Rūpāvacare khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati.

Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpāvacarañca narūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

243. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, (suddhike arūpe ca missake ca “vipākaṃ”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.) nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

244. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

245. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

246. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena rūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Rūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamam jhānam paccavekkhati -pa-. Catuttham jhānam paccavekkhati. Dibbam cakkhum paccavekkhati. Dibbam sotadhātum -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇam -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇam -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇam -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇam -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇam paccavekkhati. Rūpāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. (2)

247. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā, sīlam -pa- uposathakammam -pa-. Pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam paccavekkhanti, phalam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum narūpāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaśāññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena narūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Narūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

248. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—rūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena

paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .

Ārammaṇādhipati—paṭhamam jhānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati -pa-. Catuttham jhānam -pa-. Dibbam cakkhuṃ -pa-. Dibbam sotadhātum -pa-. Iddhividhañānam -pa-. Cetopariyañānam -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñānam -pa-. Yathākammūpagañānam -pa-. Anāgataṃsañānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Rūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—rūpāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—rūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

249. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam garuṃ katvā -pa- phalaṃ -pa- nibbānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ narūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Ākāsañāncāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—narūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarādi

250. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā rūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam rūpāvacarānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaram cuticittam narūpāvacarassa

upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Rūpāvacarā khandhā narūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

251. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā narūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ rūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Narūpāvacarā khandhā rūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇassa -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇassa -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇassa -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

252. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññāṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rūpāvacarā saddhā -pa- paññā rūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyāṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa -pa-. Tatiyāṃ jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-

uposathakammaṃ karoti. Narūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Rūpāvacarā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ narūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

253. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ karoti. Narūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Narūpāvacarā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgo -pa-. Senāsanaṃ narūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Narūpāvacarā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇassa -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇassa -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇassa -pa-. Anāgatañsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgatañsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

254. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—**

cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kammādi

255. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** rūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** rūpāvacarā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** narūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** narūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākappaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

256. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.). Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ**
paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi-ādi

257. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.). Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa
dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. .
Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.). Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ**
paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā
saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
(2)

258. Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa
dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto
rūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā

narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** rūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** rūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabalīkaro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** rūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpājīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

259. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

260. Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

261. Narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
 Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
 paccayo. . Narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā
 narūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

262. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta,
 na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha,
 nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta -pa-
 nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta,
 novigate satta, no-avigate pañca.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

263. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri,
 na-anantare nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri
 -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate
 cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

264. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri,
 (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Rūpāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

265. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

266. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Arūpāvacaraṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

267. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṇṇe pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke dve, āhāre pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**Nahetu na-ārammaṇa**

268. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1). Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tiṇi.

Na-adhipatyādi

269. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca arūpāvacarādhīpati. Vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1). Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

270. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Arūpāvacaraṇca na-arūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1). Napacchājātapaccayā.

Na-āsevana

271. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Arūpāvacaraṇca na-arūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

272. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aṇṇamaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

273. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā na-arūpāvacarā khandhā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā arūpāvacarā khandhā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā arūpāvacarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

274. Arūpāvacaraṇa na-arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacaraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Arūpāvacaraṇa na-arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Arūpāvacaraṇa na-arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacaraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

275. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke dve -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetvādi

276. Na-arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā na-arūpāvacarā kandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1). Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Arūpāvacare khandhe paccayā arūpāvacarādhipati. Vipākaṃ arūpāvacaraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacarā kandhā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

277. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare na-aññamaññe na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

278. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Paccanīyaṃ.)

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

279. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Na-arūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

280. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati. Viññāṇaṃcāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati. Arūpāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyaññāṇena arūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Arūpāvacarā khandhā cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciñṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ

paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ na-arūpāvacare khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena na-arūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Na-arūpāvacarā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

281. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—arūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Arūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—arūpāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Arūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

282. Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciñṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ na-arūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—na-arūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarādi

283. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā arūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Arūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ na-arūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa. Arūpāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Arūpāvacarā khandhā na-arūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

284. Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā na-arūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ na-arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ arūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Na-arūpāvacarā khandhā arūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

285. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—arūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ karoti. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Arūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Arūpāvacarā saddhā -pa- paññā na-arūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

286. Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—na-arūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Uposathakammaṃ karoti. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa-. Maggaṃ -pa-. Abhiññāṃ -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ -pa- rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ -pa- kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utum. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Na-arūpāvacarā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ na-arūpāvacarāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

287. Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—

cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
 Vatthu na-arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .
 Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena
 paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kamma

288. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā -pa-. Arūpāvacaro
 dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.
 Arūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena
 paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Arūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta**
 na-arūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
 rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Vipākādi

289. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 vipākappaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 vipākappaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Indriyappaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Maggappaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttappaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

290. Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa
 vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Na-arūpāvacaro

dhmmo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātaṃ vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi-ādi

291. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ -pa-. Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ -pa-. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca na-arūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ). . Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ—vatthu arūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

292. Arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajāto—arūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. . Arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . Sahajāta—arūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā—arūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā—arūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

293. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre cattāri,

indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

294. Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca na-arūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

295. Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Na-arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. . Arūpāvacaro ca na-arūpāvacaro ca dhammā na-arūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

296. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchajāte satta -pa- nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

297. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

298. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātabbā) -pa- avigate satta.

Arūpāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

96. Pariyāpannaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

299. Pariyāpannam dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pariyāpannam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ. Evaṃ imampi dukaṃ kātabbāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Pariyāpannadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

97. Niyyānikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

300. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Aniyyānikam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyyānikam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (1)

Niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

301. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare samanantare dve, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

302. Aniyyānikam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam aniyyānikam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1). Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-adhipatyādi

303. Niyyānikam dhammam paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe paṭicca niyyānikādhīpati. (1)

Aniyyānikam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Aniyyānikam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā kātābbā.) (1)

Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā -pa-.

Napurejāta

304. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Aniyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Niyyānikaṃca aniyyānikaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

305. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

306. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Aniyyānikam dhammam paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyyānikam ekam khandham paccayā tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā aniyyānikā kandhā. . Aniyyānikam dhammam paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā niyyānikā kandhā. . Aniyyānikam dhammam paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā niyyānikā kandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṁ. (3)

307. Niyyānikaṇca aniyyānikaṇca dhammam paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānikam ekam kandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe ca -pa-. Niyyānikaṇca aniyyānikaṇca dhammam paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānike kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṁ. . Niyyānikaṇca aniyyānikaṇca dhammam paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Niyyānikam ekam kandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe ca -pa-. Niyyānike kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṁ. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

308. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekam -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

309. Aniyyānikam dhammam paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam aniyyānikam ekam khandham paccayā tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṁ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṁ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṁ paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā aniyyānikā kandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata kandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

310. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe paccayā niyyānikādhīpati. (1)

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikā khandhā. . Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikādhīpati. (2)

Niyyānikaṃ ca aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Niyyānike khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā niyyānikādhīpati. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

311. Na hetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

312. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Aniyyānikam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyyānikam ekam khandham saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve,) vipāke ekam -pa- avigate dve. (Anulomaṁ.)

Nahetuyā ekam, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte dve. (Paccanīyaṁ.)

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

313. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ kātabbāṁ.) Niyyānikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ kātabbāṁ.) Niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Aniyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

314. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṁ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena niyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṁ jānāti. Niyyānikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniyyānike khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena aniyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Aniyyānikā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

315. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyyānikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

316. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā

paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniyyānike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—aniyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantarādi

317. Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā aniyyānikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyyānikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayā. . Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

318. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattim uppādentī, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato -pa- vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya -pa-. Paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya.

Ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

319. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—aniyyānikam saddham upanissāya dānam deti. Silam -pa-. Uposathakammam karoti. Jhānam uppādeti. Vipassanam. Abhiññam. Samāpattim uppādeti. Mānam jappeti. Diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Aniyyānikam silam -pa- paññam. Rāgam -pa- patthanam. Utum. Bhojanam. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa-. Samāpattim uppādeti. Pāṇam hanati -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Aniyyānikā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam aniyyānikāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammam paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammam catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

320. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Arūpadukasadisā kātabbā.) Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kamma

321. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** niyyānikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** niyyānikā cetanā phalassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam kātabbam.) Niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

322. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** (saṁkhittam.) **Nānākkhaṇikā** aniyyānikā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Ekamiyeva. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Vippayuttaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Arūpadukasadisā kātabbā.) Atthipaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Arūpadukasadisā kātabbā. Āmasanā nānāpadāyeva.) Natthipaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vigatapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Avigatapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

1. Paṇṇapāṇuloma 2. Saṁkhyāvāra

323. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

Anulomaṁ.

2. Paṇṇanīyuddhāra

324. Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. . Niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. . Niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa ca aniyyānikassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

325. Aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaṇṇapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
 Kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
 paccayo. . Aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā niyyānikassa dhammassa
 sahaḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā aniyyānikassa
 dhammassa sahaḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

326. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta,
 na-anantare nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
 nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta -pa-
 nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā
 satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

327. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri,
 na-anantare nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri
 -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate
 cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

328. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā
 vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Niyyānikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

98. Niyataduka 1-6. Paṭiccādivāra

329. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Niyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Pañcapi pañhā kātabbā, yathā niyyānikadukaṃ. Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbā. . Ninnānākaraṇaṃ āmasanaṃ nānaṃ.)

98. Niyataduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

330. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. (Niyyānikadukasadisā ninnānākaraṇā.)

Ārammaṇa

331. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Niyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Niyate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena niyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Niyatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Aniyataṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ

gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniyate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba aniyato rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammassa. Pitughātikammassa. Arahantaghātikammassa. Ruhiruppādakammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Yaṃ vatthum āmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti, taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

332. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

333. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—niyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayā. . Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhipati—nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantarādi

334. Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Niyatā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyataṃ domanassaṃ niyatassa domanassassa. Aniyatā micchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

335. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **pakatūpanissayo**—mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa. Pitughātikammassa. Arahantaghātikammassa. Ruhiruppādakammassa. Saṃghabhedakammassa. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—mātaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropetvā -pa- saṃghaṃ bhinditvā, tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṃ deti. Silaṃ samādiyati.

uposathakammaṃ karoti. Ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Uppannaṃ samāpajjanti -pa-. Thānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

336. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Uposathakammaṃ karoti. Jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa-. Abhiññaṃ -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Aniyataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Aniyatā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Aniyataṃ dosaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Aniyato rāgo. Dosaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ mātughātikamassa -pa- saṃghabhedakamassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

337. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—** rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikamassa. Pitughātikamassa. Arahantaghātikamassa. Ruhiruppādakamassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ—** vatthu niyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kamma

338. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. Niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** niyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** niyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Vipākapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Dve. Vippayuttapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Arūpadukasadisāṃ.) Atthipaṭṭhānena paccayo. Satta. (Arūpāvacaradukasadisāṃ.) Natthipaṭṭhānena paccayo. Vigatapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Avigatapaṭṭhānena paccayo. Satta.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

339. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

340. Niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaṭṭhānena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
 Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca
 dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

341. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
 Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
 paccayo. . Aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā niyatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ,
 purejātaṃ. . Niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa
 sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

342. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta,
 na-anantare nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
 nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta -pa-
 nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā
 satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

343. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri,
 na-anantare nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri
 -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate
 cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

344. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā
 vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Niyatadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

99. Sa-uttaraduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

345. Sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sa-uttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā. Yathā Cūḷāntaraduke lokiyadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Sa-uttaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

346. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

(Pañca pañhā arūpāvacaradukasadisā. . Anulomapaṭiccasadisā.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ,

na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi,
navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Paccayavāra

Paccayacatukka

347. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. (Yathā arūpāvacaradukassa Paccayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

348. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā khandhā. .
Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saraṇaṇca araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṇca
paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo, Samsaṭṭhavārepi dve pañhā kātabbā. Sabbattha.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) Vipāke ekaṃ, avigate dve. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Paccanīyaṃ.)

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

349. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Arūpadukasadisaṃ, cattāri.)

Ārammaṇa

350. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ arabbha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchāṃ

ārabbhā -pa- uddhaccaṃ ārabbhā -pa-. Domanassaṃ ārabbhā domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. . Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Saraṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena saraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Saraṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

351. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ araṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Araṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

352. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saraṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

353. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇadhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—araṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ araṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantarādi

354. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

355. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā araṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ araṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Añña-mañña-paccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

356. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**

Pakatūpanissayo rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati.
 Dosāṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati.
 Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 . Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. akatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ
 upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ karoti. Jhānaṃ
 uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa-. Maggaṃ -pa-. Abhiññaṃ -pa-. Samāpattiṃ
 uppādeti. Dosāṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ
 uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa.
 Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

357. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
 Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ
 uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ.
 Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti.
 Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa.
 Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Maggassa. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti.
 Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati.
 Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

Purejātādi

358. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhūṃ
 -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa-. Dibbena cakkhūṃ rūpaṃ passati.
 Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ

cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu araṇānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassam uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu saraṇānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kamma

359. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam kātabbam.) saha-jātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Saha-jātā** saraṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saraṇā cetanā vipākānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam kātabbam.) Saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . Saha-jātā—(Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve. Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Arūpadukasadisā.)

Atthi

360. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.). Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātam, pacchājātam. (Saṁkhittam.). Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (3)

361. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. (Saṁkhittam.). Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam**

cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.). Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** saraṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saraṇā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saraṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

362. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

363. Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

364. Araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

365. Nahetuyā satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchajāte satta -pa- nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

366. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

367. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, (anulomamātikā gahetabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Saraṇadukam niṭṭhitaṃ.

Piṭṭhidukam niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome dukapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Dukatipaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

3. Hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ārammaṇa

4. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittarū.)

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomarū.)

Na-adhipati

6. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. (3)

7. Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napurejātādi

8. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Nava. Napacchājātapaccayā. Nava. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nava.

Nakamma

9. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ kusalaṅca nahetuṃ kusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Navipākādi

10. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Nava -pa-. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nava.

11. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Paccanīyaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittarṃ. Anuloma paccanīyaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. Ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittarṃ. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Kusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

12. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

13. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

14. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Anantarādi

15. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāpaccayena paccayo. Añña-mañña-paccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

16. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

17. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo.

(3)

Āhārādi

18. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

19. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

20. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

21. Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

23. Hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

24. Nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

26. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- no-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbariṃ.)

2. Akusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

27. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

28. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

29. Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

30. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomam.)

Nahetu

31. Nahetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

32. Hetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava -pa-.

Hetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ akusalañca nahetuṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

33. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava, (saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Akusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

34. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa

akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

35. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

36. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi -pa-.

37. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārādi

38. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

39. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa indriya-paccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

40. Nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

41. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

42. Hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

43. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava -pa-no-avigate nava. (Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

44. Hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

45. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

46. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññaṃañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

48. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

49. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

50. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava -pa-.

51. Hetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo
up pajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
abyākato dhammo up pajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

52. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo
up pajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

53. Nahutuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi. Na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Paccanīyaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

54. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa
abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

55. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

56. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi -pa-.

Purejātādi

57. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

58. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

59. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

60. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

61. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

62. Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

63. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

64. Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.

66. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukasalattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

67. Hetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

68. Nahetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammo uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

69. Hetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetum sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum sukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttañca nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

71. Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

72. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

73. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

74. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ārammaṇādi

75. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

76. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi -pa-.

Upanissayādi

77. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

78. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca

nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3). Vipākaṇapaccayena paccayo.

79. Nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi -pa-. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo.

80. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

81. Hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

82. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava. (Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomaṇ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṇ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Dukkāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

83. Hetuṇ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṇ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṇ dukkhāya

vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

84. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

85. Nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

86. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ. (Paccanīyaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyānulomaṃ)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Dukkāhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

88. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

89. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

90. Nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṁ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

92. Hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

93. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava.
(Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Adukkhamasukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

94. Hetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

95. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre

nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

96. Nahetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dve.

97. Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

98. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Adukkhamasukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

99. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

100. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

101. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.) -pa-.

Upanissayādi

102. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Nava. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

103. Nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

104. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava -pa-. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

105. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṇi.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

106. Hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

107. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukavedanāttikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 3. Vipākattika

1. Vipākapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

108. Hetuṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ vipākañca nahetuṁ vipākañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

109. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye

nava, purejāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

110. Nahetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

111. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

112. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Anulommapaccanīyaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyānulomaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Vipākapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

113. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

114. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tadārammaṇāyeva labbhanti.)

115. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Sahajātādhipatiyeva labbhati. Ārammaṇādhipati natthi.) -pa-.

Upanissayādi

116. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. . Hetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. . Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa ca nahetussa vipākassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. (3)

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. (Itare dve anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayoyeva.)

117. Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Sahajātakammameva. Saṁkhittam.)

Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

118. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Anulomam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

119. Hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

120. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Vipākadhammapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

121. Hetum vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetum vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum vipākadhammadhammañca nahetum vipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

122. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetu na-adhipati

123. Nahetum vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

124. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava.

Napurejātādi

125. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Nava. Napacchājātapaccayā. Nava. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nava.

126. Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

127. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
(Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Vipākadhammapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

128. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

129. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

130. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Nava.

131. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa- upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Nava. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

132. Nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

133. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, añña-mañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsewane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

134. Hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

135. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

3. Nevavipākanavipākadhammapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

136. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

137. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetvādi

138. Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

139. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

140. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava-pa-.

141. Hetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Tīṇi -pa-.

142. Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

143. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Anulomapaccanīyam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyānulomam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Nevavipākanavipākadhammapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

144. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi -pa-.

145. Hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi -pa-.

Purejātādi

146. Nahetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Tīṇi.

147. Hetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

148. Nahetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

149. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

150. Hetu nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

151. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukavipākattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 4. Upādinnaṭṭika

1. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Paṭṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

152. Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭṭicca hetu
upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭṭicca nahetu
upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭṭicca hetu upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

153. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava
-pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetvādi

154. Nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭṭicca nahetu
upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

155. Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭṭicca nahetu
upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭṭicca nahetu
upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭṭicca nahetu upādinnaṭṭikaṃ dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
(1)

156. Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭāṇi dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava -pa-.

157. Nahetuṃ upādinnaṭṭāṇi dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Na-āhārapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

158. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Upādinnaṭṭāṇiyapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

159. Hetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo dhammo hetussa upādinnaṭṭāṇiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

160. Hetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo dhammo hetussa upādinnaṭṭāṇiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnaṭṭāṇiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo ca nahetu upādinnaṭṭāṇiyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnaṭṭāṇiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

161. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

162. Hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

163. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Anupādinnupādāniyapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

164. Hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṇca nahetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

165. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññaṇṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

166. Nahetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dve. (2)

167. Hetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṇca nahetuṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaṭṭipādāṇiyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

168. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Anupādinupādāniyapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

169. Hetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

170. Hetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinupādāniyassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

171. Hetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinupādāniyassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati.
Nava -pa-.

172. Hetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Nava.

173. Nahetu anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

174. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi,
indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte tīṇi,
atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

175. Hetu anupādinnaṭṭāniyo dhammo hetussa
anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

176. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Anupādinna-anupādanīyapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

177. Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādanīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
anupādinna-anupādanīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinna-anupādanīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
anupādinna-anupādanīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādanīyaṃca nahetuṃ
anupādinna-anupādanīyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
anupādinna-anupādanīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

178. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava,
indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava,
atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Na-adhipati

179. Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (2)

Nahetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Nahetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniya dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyañca nahetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

180. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Anupādinna-anupādāniyapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

181. Hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

182. Nahetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

183. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

184. Hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

185. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka-upādinnaṭṭhikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

1. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

186. Hetum saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nahetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

187. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

188. Nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

189. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

190. Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

191. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

192. Hetu saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

193. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

194. Hetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

195. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu

196. Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

197. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

198. Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā hetussa asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

199. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṁañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

200. Hetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

201. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

202. Hetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

203. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṁañña nava, nissaye nava,

upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Na-adhipati

204. Hetum asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Hetum asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (2)

Nahetum asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. . Nahetum asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (2) (Saṁkhittam.)

205. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

206. Hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

207. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, anantare nava, samantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

208. Hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

209. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukasamkiliṭṭhattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 6. Vitakkattika

1. Savitakkasavicārapada 1. Paṭiccvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

210. Hetum savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetum savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṇca nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

211. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuna-adhipati

212. Nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dve.

Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

213. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Savitakkasavicārapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

214. Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo nahetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Tīṇi.

Hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

215. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, añña-maññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

216. Hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

217. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbhaṃ.)

2. Avitakkavicāramattapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

218. Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattañca nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

219. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava,
vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

220. Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

221. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava,
na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Avitakkavicāramattapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

222. Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Tīṇi.

Hetu avitakkavicāramatto ca nahetu avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

223. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

224. Hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

225. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbhaṃ.)

3. Avitakka-avicārapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

226. Hetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

227. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetvādi

228. Nahetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṇca nahetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

229. Nahetu ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Avitakka-avicārapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

230. Hetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo hetussa avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo hetussa avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

231. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

232. Hetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo hetussa avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

233. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anilomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukavitakkattikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 7. Pītittika

1. Pītisahagatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

234. Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

235. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

236. Nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

237. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Pītisahagatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

238. Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

239. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

240. Hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

241. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

2. Sukhasahagatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

242. Hetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sukhasahagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sukhasahagatañca nahetuṁ sukhasahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca
hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

243. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

244. Nahetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sukhasahagato
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo
uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

245. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte
nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṁ,
namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Sukhasahagatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

246. Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

247. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

248. Hetu sukhasahagato dhammo hetussa sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

249. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Upekkhāsahagatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

250. Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagatañca nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ
paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

251. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava,
vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetvādi

252. Nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dve.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato
dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato
dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Nava.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato
dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

253. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte
nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ,
namagge ekaṃ, navipayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Upekkhāsahagatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

254. Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

255. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava. Avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

256. Hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

257. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Hetudukapītittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 8. Dassanenapahātabbattika

1. Dassanenapahātabbapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

258. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena
pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena
pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbañca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

259. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava,
āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

260. Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena
pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena
pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava.

261. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte
nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Dassanenapahātabbapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

262. Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

263. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge
tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

264. Hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

265. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

266. Hetum bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nahetum bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

267. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu

268. Nahetum bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

269. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

270. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

271. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

272. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

273. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Nevadassanenabhāvanāyapahātabbapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

274. Hetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

275. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetvādi

276. Nahetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Hetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca nahetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

277. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṁ, na-indriye ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Nevadassanenanabhāvanāyapahātabbapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

278. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

279. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

280. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

281. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka dassanena pahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika

1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

282. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

283. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

284. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

285. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

286. Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

287. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

288. Hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

289. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

290. Hetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

291. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

292. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

293. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

294. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

295. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

296. Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

297. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Nevadassanenababhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

298. Hetum nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam
paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

299. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu

300. Hetum nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam
paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo
upapajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

301. Nahetuyā ekam, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava,
na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi,
napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge
ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭicavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Nevadassanenanabhāvanāyapahātabbahetukapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

302. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

303. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

304. Hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

305. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka dassanena pahātabbahetukattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

1. Ācayagānipada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

306. Hetum ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum ācayagāmiṃca nahetum ācayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

307. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

308. Nahetum ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetum ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

309. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Ācayagānipada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

310. Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ācayagāmī dhammo nahetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu ācayagāmī ca nahetu ācayagāmī ca dhammā hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

311. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

312. Hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

313. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Apacayagānipada 1. Paṭicavāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

314. Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃca nahetuṃ apacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

315. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

316. Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

317. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭicavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Apacayagānipada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu adhipati**

318. Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

319. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava -pa- upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

320. Hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

321. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmipada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

322. Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmim dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmim dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

323. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetvādi

324. Nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁca nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā -pa-.

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā -pa-.

Hetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

325. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṁ, na-indriye ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmipada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

326. Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

327. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava,
āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava,
vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

328. Hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

329. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka-ācayagāmittikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 11. Sekkhattika

1. Sekkhapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

330. Hetum sekkham dhammam paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum sekkham dhammam paṭicca nahetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum sekkhaṇca nahetum sekkhaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu sekkho
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

331. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava
-pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

332. Hetum sekkham dhammam paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

333. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Sekkhapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

334. Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu sekkho dhammo nahetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

335. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

336. Hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

337. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Asekkhapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

338. Hetuṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu asekkho dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ asekkhañca nahetuṁ asekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu
asekkho dhammo up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

339. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, saha jāte nava, añña maññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, pure jāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

340. Hetuṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo
up pajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

341. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napure jāte nava, napacchā jāte nava, na-āsevana
nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭṭicavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Asekkhapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

342. Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu asekkho dhammo nahetussa asekkhassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi -pa-.

Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

343. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava,
sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi,
vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte
nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

344. Hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

345. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Nevasekkhanāsekkhapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

346. Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

347. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇādi

348. Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

349. Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā -pa-.

Hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

350. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Nevasekkhanāsekkhapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

351. Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa
nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati.
Nava -pa-.

Nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nahetussa
nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

352. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava,

upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

353. Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa
nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

354. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukasekkhattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 12. Parittattika

1. Parittapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

355. Hetuṁ parittam dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ parittam dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ parittaṇca nahetuṁ parittaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu paritto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

356. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇādi

357. Nahetuṁ parittam dhammam paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo
up pajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ parittam dhammam paṭicca hetu paritto
dhammo up pajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṁ parittam dhammam paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo up pajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ parittam dhammam paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo up pajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ parittaṇca nahetuṁ parittaṇca dhammam paṭicca nahetu paritto
dhammo up pajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ parittam dhammam paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo up pajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

358. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṁ, na-indriye ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Parittapada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa**

359. Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

360. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

361. Hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

362. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Mahaggatapada 1. Paṭicavāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

363. Hetuṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ mahaggatañca nahetuṃ mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

364. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

365. Hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

366. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Mahaggatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

367. Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato ca nahetu mahaggato ca dhammā hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

368. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

369. Hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa arammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

370. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Appamāṇapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

371. Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

372. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

373. Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatiyā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

374. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Appamāṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

375. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

376. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

377. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava -pa-.

Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

378. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

379. Hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

380. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukaparittattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

1. Parittārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

381. Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

382. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññaṃaññaṃ nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

383. Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

384. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahaṇṇavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Parittārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

385. Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

368. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

387. Hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

388. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Mahaggaṭārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

389. Hetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

390. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

391. Nahetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

392. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

393. Hetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo ca nahetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

394. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

395. Hetu mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

396. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Appamāṇārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

397. Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

398. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu

399. Nahetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

400. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Appamāṇārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

401. Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo ca nahetu appamāṇārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

402. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

403. Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

404. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukaparittārammaṇattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 14. Hīnattika

1. Hīnapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

405. Hetum hīnam dhammam paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum hīnam dhammam paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum hīnaṇca nahetum hīnaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

406. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññaṇṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate
nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

407. Nahetum hīnam dhammam paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetum hīnam dhammam paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum hīnam dhammam paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ hīnañca nahetuṃ hīnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

408. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Hīnapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

409. Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa- adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. (Saṃkhittam.)

410. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

411. Hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

412. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Majjhimapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

413. Hetuṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu majjhimo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

414. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetu

415. Nahetuṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

416. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-
novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Majjhimapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

417. Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. (Saṃkhittam.)

418. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

419. Hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

420. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Paṇītapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

421. Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ nahetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

422. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

423. Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

424. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Paṇītapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

425. Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu paṇīto dhammo nahetussa paṇītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

426. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

427. Hetu paṇīto dhammo hetussa paṇītassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

428. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukahīnattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

1. Micchattaniyatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

429. Hetum micchattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum micchattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum micchattaniyataṇca nahetum micchattaniyataṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

430. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

431. Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

432. Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Micchattaniyatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu adhipati

433. Hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo nahetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

434. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

435. Hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

436. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Sammattaniyatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

437. Hetuṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sammattaniyatañca nahetuṁ sammattaniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

438. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

439. Hetuṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

440. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Sammattaniyatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu adhipati

441. Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo nahetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

442. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

443. Hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

444. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Aniyatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

445. Hetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum̐ aniyatañca nahetum̐ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam̐.)

446. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam̐.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

447. Nahetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetum̐ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetum̐ aniyatañca nahetum̐ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam̐.)

448. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam̐.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Aniyatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

449. Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu aniyato dhammo nahetussa aniyatassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu aniyato ca nahetu aniyato ca dhammā hetussa aniyatassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

450. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava,
āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava,
vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

451. Hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

452. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukamicchattaniyatattikaṁ Niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika**1. Maggārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra****Paccayacatukka-hetu**

453. Hetuṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ maggārammaṇañca nahetuṁ maggārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

454. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu

455. Nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

456. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Maggārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

457. Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

458. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

459. Hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

460. Nayetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Maggahetukapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

461. Hetuṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ maggahetukaṁ nahetuṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

462. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

463. Hetuṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

464. Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Maggahetukapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu adhipati

465. Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu maggahetuko dhammo nahetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

466. Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava,
nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne
tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

467. Hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

468. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Maggādhīpatipada 1. Paṭiccavāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

469. Hetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃca nahetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

470. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

471. Hetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

472. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napaccāhājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Maggādhīpatipada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka-hetvādi**

473. Hetu maggādhīpati dhammo hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu maggādhīpati dhammo hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu maggādhīpati dhammo hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu maggādhīpati dhammo nahetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Tīṇi.

Hetu maggādhīpati ca nahetu maggādhīpati ca dhammā hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

474. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, añña-maññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

475. Hetu maggādhīpati dhammo hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

476. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukamaggārammaṇattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 17. Uppannattika

1. Uppannapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu upanissaya

477. Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uppannam utum upanissāya jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam. Maggam. Abhiññam. Samāpattim uppādeti. (Saṃkhittam.)

478. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

479. Hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

480. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbariṁ. Imamhi dumatike Paṭiccavārampi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsatṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi anuppannampi uppādīpi natthi.)

Hetuduka-uppannattikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 18. Atītattika

3. Paccuppannapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

481. Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

482. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye

nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

483. Hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

484. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam. Imamhi dukatike Paṭiccavārampi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Samsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi atītampi anāgatampi natthi.)

Hetuduka-atītattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

1. Atītārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

485. Hetuṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ atītārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

486. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

487. Nahetum atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetum atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetum atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

488. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Atītārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

489. Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu atītārammaṇo ca nahetu atītārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

490. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

491. Hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

492. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Anāgatārammaṇapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

493. Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

494. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

495. Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

496. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Anāgatārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

497. Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu anāgatārammaṇo ca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

498. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

499. Hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

500. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Paccuppannārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

501. Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

502. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

503. Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

504. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Paccuppannārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

505. Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

506. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava -pavigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

507. Hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

508. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 20. Ajjhattattika

1. Ajjhattapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

509. Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ ajjhattañca nahetuṃ ajjhattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

510. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme nava,
vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetvādi

511. Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ajjhattañca nahetuṃ ajjhattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

512. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Ajjhattapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

513. Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ajjhatto dhammo nahetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu ajjhatto ca nahetu ajjhatto ca dhammā hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

514. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

515. Hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

516. Nahetu nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Bahiddhāpada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

517. Hetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

518. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu

519. Nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittam.)

520. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Bahiddhāpada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

521. Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu bahiddhā dhammo nahetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhā ca nahetu bahiddhā ca dhammā hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

522. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

523. Hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

524. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam. Ajjhatabhiddhā na labbhanti.)

Hetuduka-ajjhattattikam niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

1. Ajjhattārammaṇapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

525. Hetum ajjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetum ajjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum ajjhattārammaṇaṇca nahetum ajjhattārammaṇaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

526. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

527. Nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

528. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Ajjhattārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

529. Hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

530. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

531. Hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

532. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Bahiddhārammaṇapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

533. Hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

534. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu

535. Nahetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

536. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- napurejāte nava,
napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne
ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Bahiddhārammaṇapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

537. Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

538. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

539. Hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

540. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika

1. Anidassanasappaṭighapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

541. Nahetuṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā.

Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā.
 Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā.
 Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

Suddha

542. Hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,
 nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ,
 atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

543. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbe
 paccayā kātabbā.) -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Anidassanasappaṭighapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-sahajātādi

544. Nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa
 anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo.
 Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena
 paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Anidassana-appaṭighapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

545. Hetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
 anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
 anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighañca nahetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighañca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

546. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

547. Nahetum anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nahetum anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

Hetum anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetum anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

548. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Anidassana-appaṭighapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

549. Hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nahetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi.

Hetu anidassana-appaṭigho ca nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā hetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

550. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

551. Hetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo hetussa anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayenapaccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

552. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetudukasanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra****Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa**

1. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

3. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Kusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka—hetu ārammaṇa**

5. Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ, adhipatiyā ekaṁ, anantare ekaṁ, samanantare ekaṁ, sahaajāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye ekaṁ, āsevane ekaṁ, kamme ekaṁ, āhāre ekaṁ, indriye ekaṁ, jhāne ekaṁ, magge ekaṁ, sampayutte ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ, natthiyā ekaṁ, vigate ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

7. Sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

8. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabban.)

2. Akusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

9. Sahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṁ akusalaṁ ahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe pañca, aññaṇṇe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

11. Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napaccāṇṇe pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Akusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇādi

13. Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko akusalo dhammo ahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. (Saṃkhittam.)

14. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

15. Sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

16. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

17. Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sahetukaṃ abyākatañca ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

18. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

19. Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākatañca ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

20. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve,

navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

21. Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

23. Sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

24. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Sahetukadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

25. Hetusampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya

27. Na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Kusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

28. Hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ -pa- kamme ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

29. Hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

30. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

31. Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalañca hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīpi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalañca hetuvippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

32. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu na-adhipati

33. Hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetuvippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

34. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Akusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

35. Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetuvippayutto akusalo dhammo hetuvippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetusampayutto akusalo ca hetuvippayutto akusalo ca dhammā
hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

36. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṁ, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca,
upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne
tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

37. Hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

38. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

39. Hetusampayuttam abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttam abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetuvippayutto
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetusampayuttam abyākatañca hetuvippayuttam abyākatañca dhammaṁ
paṭicca hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

40. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

41. Hetuvippayuttam abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetuvippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Hetusampayuttam abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetuvippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

42. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṁ, na-indriye ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

43. Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

45. Hetusampayutto abyākato dhammo hetusampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

46. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Hetusampayuttadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

47. Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

48. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa-avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

49. Hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

50. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Kusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

51. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa-avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

53. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

54. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Akusalapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

55. Hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

57. Hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

58. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navippāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭicavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Akusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

59. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

60. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

61. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

62. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

63. Hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

64. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

65. Hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

66. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

67. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

68. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

69. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

70. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetusahetukadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

71. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

72. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

73. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

74. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

1. Kusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

75. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

76. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

77. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

78. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Akusalapada 1. Paṭicavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

79. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṇca akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu
ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṁkhittam.)

80. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

81. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṇca akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu
ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.
(Saṁkhittam.)

82. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane
nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Pccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭicavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Akusalapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

83. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva
hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

84. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

85. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

86. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

87. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

88. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccasārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

89. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva
hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

90. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- āsevane nava,
kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge
sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

91. Hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva
hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

92. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Hetuhetusampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-2. Kulalākusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra****Paccayacatukka-hetu**

93. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

94. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) Avigate ekaṃ.

Na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ -pa- navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetu

95. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

96. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) Avigate ekaṃ.
(Hetupaccayo natthi. Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ, Pañhāvārepi imesaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ hetupaccayo natthi.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

97. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato ca nahetu ahetuko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
(3)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

98. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- purejāte āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu

99. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

100. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīni, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇa

101. Nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

102. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta,

upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

103. Nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

104. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Nahetusahetukadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitam.

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-2. Kusalākusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Sappaccayaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ, adhipatiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipati

3. Sappaccayaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukka-hetu

5. Sappaccayo kusalo dhammo sappaccayassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

7. Sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

10. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittam.)

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

11. Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo. (1) (Saṅkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare ekaṃ -pa-nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) Avigate ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

12. Sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittam.)

13. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṅkhittam.)

Sappaccayadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

8. Saṅkhataduka 1. Kusalattika

14. Saṅkhataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṅkhittam. Sappaccayasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Saṅkhatadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Kusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra****Paccayacatukka-hetu**

15. Anidassanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Akusalapada-hetu

17. Anidassanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapada-hetu

19. Anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra**Paccayacatukka-hetvādi**

21. Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. .
Anidassano abyākato dhammo sanidassanassa abyākatassa ca anidassanassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātādhipati. (2)

Sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pakatūpanissayo. (1)

Anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

22. Purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṁ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) sampayutte ekaṁ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Sanidassanadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

(Appaccayampi asaṅkhatampi sanidassanampi na labbhati.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-2. Kusalākusalapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

23. Appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- vippayutte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

26. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato ca appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nava.

Appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā nava -pa- aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetu

28. Sappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

29. Nahetuyā nava -pa- novigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.) (Saṃkhittam.)

3. Abyākatapada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

30. Appaṭigho abyākato dhammo appaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Paccanīyuddhāra

32. Sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo sappaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

33. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Sappaṭighadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Kusalattika

1-2. Kusalākusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

34. Arūpiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

35. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

36. Arūpiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

37. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

38. Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Arūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ abyākatañca arūpiṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

39. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

40. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Paccanīyam.)

Paccayacatukka-hetu

41. Arūpī abyākato dhammo arūpissa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Rūpīdukakusalattikam niṭṭhitam.

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

43. Lokiyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokiyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo upapajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo
upapajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

44. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve -pa- kamme dve -pa-
avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Anulomaṁ.)

45. Na-adhipatīyā dve -pa- na-āsevane ekaṁ -pa- navippayutte dve.
(Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṁsaṭṭhavāropi
Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

46. Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. (1)

Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātādhipati. . Lokuttaro kusalo dhammo
lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve,
samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme
dve, āhāre dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Akusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

48. Lokiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo akusalo dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

49. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Saḥajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha sadisā.)

3. Abyākatapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

50. Lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaram̃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Lokiyaṃ abyākataṃca lokuttaram̃ abyākataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam̃.)

51. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam̃. Anulomaṃ.)

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ -pa- namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam̃. Paccanīyam̃.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukka-hetu

53. Lokiyo abyākato dhammo lokiyaṃca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro abyākato dhammo lokuttarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam̃.)

54. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri -pa- magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam̃.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam̃.)

Lokiyadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra****Paccayacatukka-hetu**

55. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo ca kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

57. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

58. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevana nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava -pa- navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Paccayacatukka-hetu

59. Kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

60. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ akusalampi kenaci viññeyyaṃ abyākatampi kenaci viññeyyakusalasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kenaci viññeyyadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

1. No-asavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-asavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- kamme ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Akusalapada-hetu

3. Āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

5. Āsavo akusalo dhammo āsavassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

6. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (majjhe tiṇṇaṃ sahajātādhipati labbhati.) anantare nava -pa- upanissaye nava,

āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne tīṇi, magge nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṁkhittam.)

3. Abyākatapada-hetu

7. No-asavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-asavo abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārepi Paccayavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Āsavadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada-hetu

9. Sāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāsavo kusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate dve.
(Saṁkhittam. Anulomaṁ.)

11. Na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- na-āsevane ekaṁ -pa- navippayutte dve.
(Saṁkhittam. Paccanīyaṁ.) (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha
dve.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

12. Sāsavo kusalo dhammo sāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāsavo kusalo dhammo anāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Akusalapada-hetu

14. Sāsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

15. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

3. Abyākatapada-hetu

16. Sāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato ca anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavaṁ abyākatañca anāsavaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

17. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- āsevane ekaṁ -pa- vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte na-āsevane pañca, nakamme -pa- namagge ekaṁ -pa- navippayutte dve -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

18. Sāsavo abyākato dhammo sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāsavo abyākato dhammo anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

19. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā anantare samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye sattāri, purejāte pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekaṁ, kamme -pa- magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi -pa- avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Sāsavadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu**

20. Āsavavippayuttam kusalam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

21. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam. Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

2. Akusalapada-hetu

22. Āsavasampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalaṇca āsavavippayuttaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha pañca.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto akusalo ca āsavavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare nava, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Abyākatapada-hetu

26. Āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

28. Āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

29. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Āsavasampayuttadukakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

17. Āsavaśāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

30. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

31. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

2. Akusalapada-hetu

32. Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

33. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

34. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

35. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

36. Āsavo ceva sāsavoca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

37. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

38. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

39. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

3. Abyākatapada-hetu

40. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

41. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Āsavaśāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-akusalapada-hetu

42. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

43. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

44. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.

45. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

46. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

47. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

Kusalapada-hetu

48. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto
anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

49. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbo.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

50. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto
sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ
anāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato ca
āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ abyākatañca āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ
abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

51. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

52. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

53. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte na-āsevane pañca, nakamme navipāke -pa- namagge ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte dve -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

Hetu ārammaṇa

54. Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa ca āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
 Āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittam.)

55. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

56. Āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

57. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
 anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20. Saññojanaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo ca nosaññojano akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

5. Saññojano akusalo dhammo saññojanassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

7. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

8. Nosaññojanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

9. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Saññojaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

10. Saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukagamaṇaṃ, evaṃ imampi ñātabbāṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

12. Saññojaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

13. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

14. Saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato ca asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammo uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca asaññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

15. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam. (Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

16. Saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo asaññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

17. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

18. Saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

19. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

20. Saññojanavippayuttam kusalam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Anulomaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

23. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. .
Saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto
akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe
paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca -pa- nakamme
tīṇi -pa- navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paccanīyaṃ.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

25. Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa
akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa
akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa
akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa
akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

27. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

23. Saññojanasaññojaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

28. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

29. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

32. Saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

35. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā ekaṃ ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

37. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalañca
saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava,
na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

39. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo
saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- upanissaye
āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava -pa-
avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

41. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

42. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(1)

43. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam. Sahajātavāropi -pa-
Pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

44. Saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo
saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa akusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

45. Ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ.)

46. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato ca saññojanavippayutto
asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca
saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- āsevane ekaṃ,
kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte dve -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

48. Saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

49. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

50. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Saññojanagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

26. Ganthaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

1. Nogantham kusalam dhammam paṭicca nogantho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Gantham akusalam dhammam paṭicca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Gantham akusalam dhammam paṭicca nogantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Gantham akusalam dhammam paṭicca gantho akusalo ca nogantho akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nogantham akusalam dhammam paṭicca nogantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Gantham akusalañca nogantham akusalañca dhammam paṭicca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

5. Gantho akusalo dhammo ganthassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

7. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

8. Nogantham abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca nogantho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

9. Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

27. Ganthaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

10. Ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyalokuttaragamanasadiṣaṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

12. Ganthaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

14. Ganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (3)

Ganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca aganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

15. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyalokuttaragamanasadiṣaṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

16. Ganthavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Ganthasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ganthavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Ganthasampayuttaṃ akusalaṇca ganthavippayuttaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

19. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- avigate cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha -pa- nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

20. Ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo ganthasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

21. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, sahajāte cha -pa- nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri -pa- magge cattāri, sampayutte cha -pa- avigate cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Ganthavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

23. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

24. Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

25. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ganthañceva ganthaniyaṃ akusalañca ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

28. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

31. Ganthaniyañceva no ca ganthaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

33. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

35. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

37. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

38. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anthavippayutto ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

39. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

40. Ganthavippayuttam ganthaniyam akusalam dhammam paṭicca
ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṁkhittam.)

41. Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

42. Ganthavippayuttam ganthaniyam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca
ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttam aganthaniyam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca
ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Ganthavippayuttam ganthaniyam abyākatañca ganthavippayuttam
aganthaniyam abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

43. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

44. Ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo
ganthavippayuttassa ganthaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo ganthavippayuttassa
aganthaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

45. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta.
(Saṁkhittam.)

46. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Ganthagocchakakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

(Oghagocchakampi Yogagocchakampi Āsavagocchaka-
kusalattikasadisam.)

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nonīvaraṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo kusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

3. Nīvaraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nīvaraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo
akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nīvaraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ
paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo ca nonīvaraṇo akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

5. Nīvaraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṁ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṁ paṭicca
avijjānīvaraṇaṁ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe
paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṁ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, purejāte nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

7. Nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo nīvaraṇassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

9. Nonīvaraṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

45. Nīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

11. Nīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anīvaraṇīyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anīvaraṇīyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

12. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

13. Nīvaraṇīyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇīyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

14. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

15. Nīvaraṇīyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇīyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anīvaraṇīyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anīvaraṇīyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇīyaṃ abyākataṃ anīvaraṇīyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇīyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

16. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- āsevane ekaṃ -pa- vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

17. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

18. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

23. Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo
ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyaṃ akusalañca nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca
nīvaraṇaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

27. Nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

28. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

30. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

49. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

31. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

32. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbā.)

33. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nīvaraṇagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

50. Parāmāsaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

3. Parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parāmāsaṃ akusalañca noparāmāsaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Noparāmāso akusalo dhammo noparāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

7. Noparāmāsaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noparāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

51. Parāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Parāmaṭṭhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aparāmaṭṭhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

11. Parāmaṭṭhaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

12. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

13. Parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- āsevane ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

15. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

17. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) -pa- avigate dve.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, (sabbattha dve.) -pa- navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

19. Parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

20. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, (majjhime ca ante ca ārammaṇādhipati.) Anantare dve -pa- sahaṇṇe dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve -pa- magge dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

21. Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

22. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahaṇṇavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

23. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

24. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahaṇṇavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

25. Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhaṁ akusalañca parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

26. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahaṇṇavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi vitthāretabbāṁ.)

27. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

29. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

30. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

54. Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

31. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

32. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Lokiyalokuttaradukasadisam. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

33. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

34. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

35. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukasadisariṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Parāmāsagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Sārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yathā sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Sārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yathā sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ, evaṃ kātābbaṃ.)

3. Sārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṃ abyākatañca anārammaṇaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najjhāne dve,

namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa adhipati

5. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

6. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

7. Sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. Tīṇi. Anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. (Saṃkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ -pa-sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

56. Cittaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Cittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca citto kusalo ca nocitto kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittaṃ kusalaṇca nocittaṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.) Avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

11. Nocitto kusalo dhammo nocittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa ca nocittassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre indriye pañca, jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

13. Cittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto akusalo ca nocitto akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayo. (3)

Cittaṃ akusalaṇca nocittaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukakusalasadisam, nahetuyāpi kattabbaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi kātabbaṃ.)

15. Cittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto abyākato ca nocitto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittaṃ abyākataṇca nocittaṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Nocitto abyākato dhammo nocittassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Cittadukakusalasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- sahaajāte pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme

tīṇi, vipāke pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava -pa-avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

57. Cetasikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

19. Cetasikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca acetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo ca acetasiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cetasikaṁ kusalañca acetasikaṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

20. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca -pa-avigate pañca.

Na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca -pa- navippayutte pañca. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

21. Cetasiko kusalo dhammo cetasikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

22. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (ādimhi tīṇi, sahajātādhipati, majjhimesu tīsu majjhimānulomikāyeva pañhā, sahajātādhipati,) anantare nava -pa- sahajāte pañca -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava -pa-avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

23. Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo ca acetasiko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cetasikaṃ akusalañca acetasikaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Yathā kusalānayaṃ evaṃ nahetupaccayampi kātabbāṃ, Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbāṃ.)

25. Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato ca acetasiko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ abyākatañca acetasikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

26. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- purejāte āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbe katabbā) -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

27. Cetasiko abyākato dhammo cetasikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (ettha chasu saha-jātādhipati.) Anantare nava -pa- saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Cittasampayuttam kusalam dhammam paṭicca cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

30. Hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam -pa- avigate ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Saha-jātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

31. Cittasampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca cittasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

32. Hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam -pa- avigate ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Saha-jātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

33. Cittasampayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasampayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasampayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittavippayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittavippayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca citta-

sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Cittasampayuttaṃ abyākatañca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- napurejāte nava -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

35. Cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ -pa- sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

37. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

41. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā cittasampayuttadukaṃ abyākatasadisāṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

43. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

44. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) Avigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca -pa- navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

45. Cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

46. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saajāte pañca -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

48. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Kusalattikasadisāṃ Sahajātavārāmpi -pa- Pañhāvārāmpi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

49. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha nava.) Purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke cha, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

51. Cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) Purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, (cittasamuṭṭhānamūlaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kabalīkāro āhāro kātabbo. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno cittasamuṭṭhānassa kabalīkāro āhāro ghaṭane majjhe kabalīkāro āhāro.) Indriye nava, (rūpajīvatindriyaṃ ekaṃ) jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

53. Cittasahabhūṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasahabhūṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū kusalo

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo ca nocittasahabhū kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṇca nocittasahabhuṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

55. Cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṇca nocittasahabhuṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

56. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

57. Cittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittasahabhuṃ abyākataṇca nocittasahabhuṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

58. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā cetasikadukamūlā tīṇi gamanā, evaṃ imepi tīṇi gamanā kātabbā. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

62. Cittānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

59. Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

60. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

61. Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

62. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

63. Cittānuparivattiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

64. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Cetasikadukasadisāṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

66. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Yathā mahantaraduke cetasikadukakusalasadisāṃ, tattakā eva pañhā.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

67. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

68. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Cetasikaduka-akusalasadisāṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi
vitthāretabbaṃ.)

69. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- purejāte pañca,
āsevane pañca, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

71. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

72. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (ettha chasu
sahajātādhipati.) Anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) Purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte
tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne
tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava -pa-
avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

64. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

73. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Nocittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1)

Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalañca
nocittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kisalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittam.)

74. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

75. Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Nocittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1)

Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca
nocittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittam.)

76. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

77. Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

78. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)
Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka-abyākatasadisam. Sahajātavārampi -pa-
Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

65. Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

79. Cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasāṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim kusalam dhammam paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim kusalañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim kusalañca dhammam paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

80. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

81. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim akusalam dhammam paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

82. Hetuyā pañca, arammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

83. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka-abyākatasadisam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

84. Ajjhattikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bāhiram kusalam dhammam paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiram kusalam dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiram kusalam dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko kusalo ca bāhiro kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṇca bāhiraṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

85. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukasadisāṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

86. Ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko akusalo ca bāhiro akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṇca bāhiraṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukasadisāṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

88. Ajjhattikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bāhiraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ abyākataṇca bāhiraṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

89. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme -pa- magge nava, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

90. Bāhiro abyākato dhammo bāhirassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Bāhiro abyākato dhammo bāhirassa abyākatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (ajjhāttiko bāhirassa gamanakāle sahaṇṇatādhipati, majjhe tīsupi sahaṇṇatādhipati.) anantare nava, sahaṇṇatā nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, (ārammaṇapurejātampi vatthupurejātampi.) pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, (tiṇṇannaṁ kabaḷikāro āhāro.) indriye nava, (tiṇṇannaṁ rūpajīvitindriyaṁ.) jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

67. Upādāduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccadivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

92. No-upādā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahaṇṇatāvārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

93. No-upādā akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahaṇṇatāvārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

94. Upādā abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

No-upādā abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-upādā abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādā

abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-upādā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā abyākato ca no-upādā abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādā abyākatañca no-upādā abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

95. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- aññamaññe pañca -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- napurejāte pañca -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

96. No-upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Paṭhame dvepi adhipatī. Dvīsu sahajātādhipatī.)

Upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā abyākato dhammo no-upādā abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

97. Upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cha, indriye satta, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

68. Upādinnaḍuka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

98. Anupādinnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi ekaṃ, sappaccayakusalasadisam.)

99. Anupādinnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.

100. Upādinnaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ abyākatañca anupādinnaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

101. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa-napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

Hetu purejāta

102. Upādinno abyākato dhammo upādinnaṣṣa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnaṣṣa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnaṣṣa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. Ekaṃ.

Upādinno abyākato dhammo upādinnaṣṣa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. (Dve pañhā.)

Anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinnaṣṣa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Ārammaṇapurejātaṃyeva. Ghaṭanā dve, ārammaṇapurejātampi vatthupurejātampi.)

103. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, (upādinnaṃūlake dve. Anupādinnaṃūlake dve.) adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Mahantaradukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

69. Upādānaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

1. No-upādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo ca no-upādāno akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

No-upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānaṃ akusalaṇca no-upādānaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. No-upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

5. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārādi vitthātetabbo.)

6. Upādāno akusalo dhammo upādānassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (no-upādānamūlake tīṇi. Sahajātādhipati.) anantare nava -pa- nissaye nava,

upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, (no-upādānamūlake.) āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava -pa-avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

8. No-upādānaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

9. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa-avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

70. Upādāniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

10. Upādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa-avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)
Lokiyalokuttaradukakusalasadisam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

12. Upādāniyaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa-avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

13. Upādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādāniyo

abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato ca anupādāniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādāniyaṃ abyākatañca anupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- āsevane ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisariṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa-
Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbariṃ.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

15. Upādānavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

16. Upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalañca upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha,) avigate cha.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha. Navippayutte cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

18. Upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo upādānavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Upādānasampayutto akusalo ca upādānavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

19. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava.
(Upādānasampayuttamūlake tīṇi, saha-jātādhipati, upādānavippayutte ekaṃ.)
Anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte cha, aññamaññe cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

20. Upādānavippayuttam abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Saha-jātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

21. Upādāniyaṃ ceva no ca upādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Saha-jātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

22. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānañceva upādāniyaṃ akusalañca upādāniyañceva no ca
upādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca
akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Imaṃ
gamaṇaṃ upādānaduka-akusalasadiṣaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa-
Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

24. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

26. Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalañca
upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam. Imaṁ gamanaṁ upādānaduka-akusalasadisam. Idha pana hetupaccayā idaṁ nānaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

74. Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭicavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

28. Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam kusalam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam kusalam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

29. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Lokiyadukakusalasadisam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

30. Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam akusalam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekam.)

Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam abyākataṇca upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)

Upādānagocchakakusalattikaṁ niṭṭhitam.

75. Kilesaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

1. Nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kilesaṃ akusalaṇca nokilesaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Kilesaṃ akusalaṇca nokilesaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vicikicchāṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca uddhaccaṇca paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

6. Kilesa akusalo dhammo kilesassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

7. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (majjhe tīṇi, saha-jātādhipati.) anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nokilesaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokilesa abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

76. Saṁkilesikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Saṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

10. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisāṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

11. Saṁkilesikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

12. Saṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Samkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ asaṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

13. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisāṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbāṁ.)

77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

14. Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

15. Saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

16. Asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

78. Kilesasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

17. Kilesavippayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Kilesasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Kilesavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

79. Saṃkilesasaṃkilesikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

20. Saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kilesañceva saṃkilesikaṃ akusalañca saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Kilesaduka-akusalasadisam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

23. Saṁkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

80. Kilesasaṁkiliṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

24. Kilesañceva saṁkiliṭṭhañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṁkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saṁkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kilesañceva saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ akusalañca saṁkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṁkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Kilesaduka-akusalasadisam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

26. Kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Kilesaṇceva kilesasampayuttaṃ akusalaṇca kilesasampayuttañceva no
ca kilesaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca
akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Kilesaduka-akusalasadisam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha
vitthāretabbaṃ.)

82. Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

28. Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Lokiyadukakusalasadisam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

30. Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca kilesavippayuttaṃ
asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- āsevane ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisaraṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi
sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kilesagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

1. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena
pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena
pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate dve.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena
pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate
khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena
pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve -pa- nakamme dve,
navipāke dve, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa-
Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Dassane ekaṁ, nadassane dve,) adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Dassanena pahātabbamūlakam ekaṁ, nadassane dve, ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati, ekārammaṇādhipati.) Anantare dve, (dassanamūlakam ekaṁ, nadassane ekaṁ.) Samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve -pa- upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve -pa- sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

7. Nadassanena pahātabbam abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

8. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbam kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

9. Bhāvanāya pahātabbam akusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Dassanena pahātabbaduka-akusalasadisam. Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)

10. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

11. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

12. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalañca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Nadassane dve, ghaṭane ekaṃ.) (Saṃkhittam.)

13. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, (sabbattha cha,) avigate cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

14. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

15. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke
cha, navippayutte cha. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

16. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo dassanena
pahātabbahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

17. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi, (dassane ekaṃ,
nadassane dve.) anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte cha -pa-
upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri
-pa- sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava -pa- avigate cha.
(Saṃkhittam.)

18. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nadassanena pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

19. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

20. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

21. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā dve -pa- avigate cha.
(Saṃkhittam. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaduka-akusalasadisariṃ.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)

22. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

87. Savitakkaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

23. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko
kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko kusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko
kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Savitakkaṃ kusalaṇca avitakkaṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

24. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha.) Avigate cha.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha -pa- nakamme cattāri -pa-
navippayutte cha. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
vitthāretabbam.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu ārammaṇa

25. Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa ca avitakkassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

26. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava. (Hetṭhā tīsu saha-jātādhipati, avitakke ekaṁ saha-jātādhipati.) Anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha-jāte cha -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cha, magge cha, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Akusalapada

27. Savitakkaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakko

akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo ca avitakko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkaṃ akusalaṇca avitakkaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

28. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkaṃ akusalaṇca avitakkaṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

31. Savitakko akusalo dhammo savitakkassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- sahaṇṇe pañca -pa- upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Abyākatapada

33. Savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

34. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- purejāte āsevane cha -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- napurejāte nava -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

35. Savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Avitakko abyākato dhammo avitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

36. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) Upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri -pa- jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

88. Savicāraduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

37. Savicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Savicāraṃ kusalaṇca avicāraṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

38. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkadukakusalasadisaraṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbāṃ.)

39. Savicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savicāraṃ akusalaṇca avicāraṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkaduka-akusalasadisaraṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbāṃ.)

41. Savicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Savicāraṃ abyākataṇca avicāraṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Savitakkaduka-abyākatasadisaraṃ. Sahajātavāroṇi -pa- Sampayuttavāroṇi vitthāretabbā.)

43. Savicāro abyākato dhammo savicārassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

44. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava -pa- magge cattāri -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

89. Sappītikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

45. Sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo ca appītiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Sappītikam kusalañca appītikam kusalañca dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

46. Hetuyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) -pa- avigate cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha -pa- nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

47. Sappītiko kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīni.

Appītico kusalo dhammo appītikassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappītico kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

48. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (cattāri
sahajātādhipati.) anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte cha -pa-
upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri,
jhāne cha, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate
nava, avigate cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbāṁ.)

Akusalapada-hetu

49. Sappītikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappītico akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appītikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appītico akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Sappītikaṁ akusalaṁ appītikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
sappītico akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

50. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.
Kusalasadisāṁ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

Abyākatapada-hetu

51. Sappītikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappītico abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appītikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appītico abyākato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sappītikaṃ abyākatañca appītikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- purejāte cha, āsevane cha -pa-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

53. Sappītiko abyākato dhammo sappītikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

54. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava -pa- (Sabbattha nava.) upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

90-91. Pītisahagatādiduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

55. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisāṃ.)

56. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisāṃ. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paccanīye, nahetuyā ekaṃ. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paccanīye, nahetuyā nava -pa- najhāne cha, kātabbā. . Paccanīye Pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha, Pañhāvāre abyākate nava.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

57. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Cha.
(Sappītikadukasadisāṃ. “Upekkhā”ti nānā-upekkhā abyākate. Paccanīye
nahetuyā nava, najhāne cha.)

58. Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato
akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha. (Sabbattha cha. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

59. Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato
akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato
akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Upekkhāsahagatañca na-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

60. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa- navippayutte cha.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ sabbattha akusalaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.
Sappītikadukasadisāṃ.)

61. Upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā nava pañhā.
(Sappītikaduka-abyākatasadisāṃ. Pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha,
abyākate nava.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

62. Kāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro kusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro kusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

63. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) Avigate dve.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

64. Kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo kāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo nakāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

65. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, (kāmāvacare ekaṁ,
nakāmāvacare dve.) anantare tīṇi, (kāmāvacare dve, nakāmāvacare ekaṁ.)
-pa- sahajāte dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre
dve -pa- natthiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

66. Kāmāvacaraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro akusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

67. Kāmāvacaraṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kāmāvacaraṁ abyākatañca nakāmāvacaraṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ
paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

68. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- aññamaññe
cha -pa- purejāte dve, āsevane dve -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

69. Kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo kāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nakāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo nakāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

70. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, (kāmāvacare ekaṃ, nakāmāvacare tīṇi, kāmāvacare sahajātādhipatiyeva.) anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri -pa- sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

71. Rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

72. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve. (Sabbattha dve, saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- napurejāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

73. Rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo rūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo narūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

74. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, (rūpāvacare ekaṃ, sahaḷātādhipatiyeve, narūpāvacare dve.) anantare tīṇi, (rūpāvacare ekaṃ, narūpāvacare dve.) samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve -pa- atthiyā dve, natthiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

75. Narūpāvacaram akusalam dhammam paṭicca narūpāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Rūpāvacaram abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Narūpāvacaram abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca narūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Rūpāvacaram abyākataṃca narūpāvacaram abyākataṃca dhammam paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

76. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- purejāte āsevane dve -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā kāmāvacaraduka-abyākatasadisaṃ, ettakāyeve pañhā heṭṭhuparikam parivattanti. Sahaḷātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

77. Arūpāvacaram kusalam dhammam paṭicca arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaram kusalam dhammam paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

78. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- na-āsevane ekaṁ -pa- navippayutte dve.
(Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

79. Arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo arūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Na-arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa kusalassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

80. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi -pa-
sahajāte dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve -pa- atthiyā
dve, natthiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

81. Na-arūpāvacaram ākusalam dhammam paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro
akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.
Saṁkhittam.)

Arūpāvacaram abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca arūpāvacaro abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacaram abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Arūpāvacaram abyākataṇca na-arūpāvacaram abyākataṇca dhammam
paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṁkhittam.)

82. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- napurejāte
cattāri, napacchājāte na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca,
na-āhāre ekaṁ -pa- navippayutte dve -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

83. Arūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo arūpāvacarassa abyākatassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo na-arūpāvacarassa abyākatassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

84. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, (arūpāvacaramūle dve, na-arūpāvacare ekaṃ.) adhipatiyā cattāri, (arūpāvacaramūle tīṇi, na-arūpe ekaṃ.) anantare cattāri -pa- sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve -pa- sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

96. Pariyāpannaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

85. Pariyāpannam kusalam dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannam kusalam dhammam paṭicca apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

86. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Lokiyadukakusalasadisam. Sahaḷātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

87. Pariyāpannam akusalam dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahaḷātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

88. Pariyāpannam abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannam abyākataṃ dhammam paṭicca apariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Pariyāpannam abyākatañca apariyāpannam abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

89. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisāṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

90. Niyyānikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyyānikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

91. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Lokiyadukasadisāṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

92. Aniyyānikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

93. Aniyyānikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

98. Niyataduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

94. Niyataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

95. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Lokiyadukakusalasadisaraṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

96. Niyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

97. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte ekaṃ -pa- nakamme dve -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

98. Niyato akusalo dhammo niyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato akusalo dhammo aniyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

99. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā dve, (niyate sahajātādhipati. Dutīye ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati.) Anantare dve -pa- nissaye dve, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Aniyataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

99. Sa-uttaraduka 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

101. Sa-uttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sa-uttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

102. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

103. Sa-uttaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sa-uttaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sa-uttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sa-uttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sa-uttaraṃ abyākatañca anuttaraṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sa-uttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

104. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Pañhāvāraṃpi sabbattha vitthāretabbāṃ. Lokiyaduka-abyākatasadisaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Kusalattika**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

105. Araṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

106. Saraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo akusalo dhammo
uppañjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

107. Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo
uppañjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

108. Araṇo abyākato dhammo araṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Piṭṭhidukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Vedanāttika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

1. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ -pa-
avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha
vitthāretabbā.)

3. Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Saraṇadukavedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Vipākattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

7. Araṇaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

8. Saraṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

Araṇaṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

10. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 4. Upādinnaṭṭika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

11. Araṇaṁ upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

12. Saraṇaṁ anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo
anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṁ anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ araṇaṁ anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ
dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

13. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)

14. Araṇaṁ anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

15. Saraṇaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

16. Araṇaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

17. Araṇaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 6. Vitakkattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

18. Saraṇaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

19. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

20. Araṇaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

21. Araṇaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pītittika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

22. Saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

23. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

24. Saraṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

25. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbā.)

26. Saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

27. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 8. Dassanenapahātabbattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

28. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

29. Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

31. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

32. Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

33. Saraṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

34. Saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

35. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

36. Araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

37. Araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 11. Sekkhattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

38. Araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

40. Saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

41. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 12. Parittattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

42. Saraṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ parittaṇṇa araṇaṃ parittaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

43. Araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

44. Araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

45. Saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

46. Saraṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

47. Araṇaṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Hīnattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

48. Saraṇaṁ hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo hīno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

49. Araṇaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo majjhimo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

50. Araṇaṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 15. Micchattattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

51. Saraṇaṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo
micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

52. Araṇaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

53. Saraṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ aniyatañca araṇaṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

100. Saraṇaduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

55. Araṇaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

56. Araṇaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

57. Araṇaṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 17. Uppannattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

58. Saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa ca araṇassa uppannassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

59. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 18. Atītattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

60. Saraṇo paccuppanno dhammo saraṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Araṇo paccuppanno dhammo araṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

100. Saraṇaduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

61. Saraṇam atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca saraṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇam atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

62. Saraṇam anāgatārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca saraṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇam anāgatārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

63. Saraṇam paccuppannārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca saraṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇam paccuppannārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 20. Ajjhattattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

64. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ ajjhattaṇca araṇaṃ ajjhattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

65. Hetuyā pañca, arammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

66. Saraṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Saraṇaṃ bahiddhā ca araṇaṃ hiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

67. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

68. Saraṇaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

100. Saraṇaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

69. Araṇaṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, adhipatīyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

70. Saraṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo
anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo
anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca araṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca
dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāropi -pa- Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

71. Araṇo anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa
 anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Ekam.
 (Aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. Saṃkhittam.)

72. Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo saraṇassa
 anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Araṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo araṇassa anidassana-appaṭighassa
 dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

73. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
 anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Dhammānulome Dukatikapapṭhānam niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Hetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

1. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

2. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye

tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

4. Kusalam hetum dhammam paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (1)

Akusalam hetum dhammam paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

5. Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi Paccayavārepi Nissayavārepi Samsaṭṭhavārepi Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha tīṇi.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

Hetu-ārammaṇādi

6. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

7. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa

dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

8. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anantarādi

9. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

10. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Aññamaññanissayapaccayā sahaḷātapaccayasadisā.)

Upanissayādi

11. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīyuddhāra

13. Kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. .

Kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

14. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

15. Kusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuṃca abyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃca abyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

16. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

17. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, pureḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

18. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nahetuñca abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

19. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇādi

20. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa ca abyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

22. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi -pa-.

Upanissaya

23. Kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

24. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

25. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam hetum dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam hetum dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam hetum dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

26. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

27. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

28. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya samapayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

29. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

30. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa- navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇādi

32. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo
 adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto
 nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto
 nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya
 vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo
 adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto
 nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantara upanissaya

34. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo
 adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi -pa-.

35. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya
 sampayuttassa nahetu dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo
adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

36. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare
satta, sahaḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane
tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi,
sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

37. Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṁkhittam.)

38. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke
ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,
navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam
vitthāretabbaṁ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

39. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

40. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

41. Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukka

43. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Navavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

44. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye

terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa -pa- sampayutte pañca -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

45. Vipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nava.

Vipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

46. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā terasa,
na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane
terasa, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam
vitthāretabbam.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

47. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko nahetu dhammo
vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. . Vipāko nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

48. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu
 dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo
 vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
 paccayo. Tīṇi.

49. Vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
 nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

50. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta,
 sahaṇṇe ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, āsevane
 dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge
 satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa.
 (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe soḷasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭṭicavāra Paccayacatukka

51. Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo
 hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo
 hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-anupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

52. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā dve -pa- vipāke dve.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi -pa- na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve,
navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

53. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa
hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

54. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo hetu
dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu
dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

55. Upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa
hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyo

hetu dhammo anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantara upanissaya

56. Upādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa
hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyo
hetu dhammo upādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo -pa-. (2)

57. Upādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu
dhammo anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa
hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa hetussa
dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭāniyassa
hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

58. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cha,
samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye
nava, āsevane dve, vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukka

59. Upādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃca anupādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

60. Upādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

62. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

63. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Hetuduka**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

64. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

65. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

Hetu-ārammaṇādi

66. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

67. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

68. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Dve.

69. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cha -pa-.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

70. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupadapaccayacatukka

71. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Samkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ
nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuñca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ
nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

72. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

73. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye
tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava -pa-
avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

74. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte
satta -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate pañca.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahaḷātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

Ārammaṇa-adhipati

75. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

76. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatiyena paccayo. Dve.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

77. Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṇāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

6. Vitakkattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

78. Savitakkasavicāraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

79. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Sahajātavārampi Sampayuttavārampi, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

80. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

81. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

82. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

83. Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Avitakka-avicāro hetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi -pa-.

Savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

84. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, vipāke tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

85. Savitakkasavicāram nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.). Savitakkasavicāram nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cha.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Satta.)

86. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.). Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.)

87. Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cha.). Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca

avittakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avittakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā
uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Satta.)

88. Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca
dhammam paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppijjati hetupaccayā.
(Ekaṃ.) Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca
dhammam paṭicca avittakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppijjati
hetupaccayā. (Dve.) Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram
nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca avittakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppijjati
hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.) Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram
nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu ca avittakka-avicāro
nahetu ca dhammā uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.). Savittakkasavicāram
nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca
avittakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avittakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā
uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.). Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca
avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu ca
avittakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Cha.).
Savittakkasavicāram nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca dhammam
paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu ca avittakkavicāramatto nahetu ca
avittakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Satta.)

89. Avittakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca
dhammam paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppijjati hetupaccayā.
(Ekaṃ.). Avittakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca
dhammam paṭicca avittakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppijjati
hetupaccayā. (Dve.). Avittakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram
nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca avittakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppijjati
hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.). Avittakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram
nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca savittakkasavicāro nahetu ca avittakka-avicāro
nahetu ca dhammā uppijjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.). Avittakkavicāramattaṃ
nahetuñca avittakka-avicāram nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca
avittakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avittakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā
uppijjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

90. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

91. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.). Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṇca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Ārammaṇa

92. Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cattāri.

Avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Pañca.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṇca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkasavicāro nahetuṇca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cattāri.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

93. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, sahaajāte sattatiṃsa, aññaṃaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa -pa- avigate sattatiṃsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā tettiṃsa, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇa

94. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

95. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

96. Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

97. Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

98. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Adhipati

99. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Avitakka-avicāro nahetu dhammo avitakka-avicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakka-avicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīni.

Savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīni.

Anantarādi

100. Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

101. Ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahaḥjāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa -pa- avigate tiṃsa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañcatimsa, na-ārammaṇe pañcatimsa, na-adhipatiyā pañcatimsa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekavīsa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

7. Pīṭittika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

102. Pīṭisahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Pīṭisahagataṁ hetuñca sukhasahagataṁ hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

103. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, na-āsevane dasa, navipāke dasa, navippayutte dasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

Hetu ārammaṇādi

104. Pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Pīṭisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

105. Pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pīṭisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Pīṭisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pīṭisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

106. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatīyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahaḷāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa -pa- vipāke dasa -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe soḷasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

107. Pītisahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sukhasahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upekkhāsahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagatam nahetuñca sukhasahagatam nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagatam nahetuñca sukhasahagatam nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

108. Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Pītisahagataṃ nahetuñca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

109. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare dasa -pa-avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dasa, na-adhipatiyā dasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa-Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇādi

110. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

111. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

112. Pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa- upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.

Pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhahagato nahetu ca dhammā
pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
(Saṁkhittam.)

113. Ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, sahaḷāte dasa, aññamaññe
dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āhāre dasa -pa- avigate dasa.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe soḷasa, na-adhipatiyā soḷasa.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā soḷasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

114. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena
pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo
hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṁkhittam.)

115. Hetuyā tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

116. Dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa
hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

117. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatīyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, indriye ekaṁ, magge ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

118. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

119. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

120. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
(1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
(1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

121. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-
novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi
Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

122. Dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Dassanena pahātabbo
hetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

123. Ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

124. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

125. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisariṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

126. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā cha -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

127. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

128. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

129. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa

130. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

131. Ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cuddasa na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Hetuduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

132. Ācayagāmiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ācayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

133. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-āsevane dve, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam
vitthāretabbam.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

134. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa
hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

135. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. (1)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātādhipati. . Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo
ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa
hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

136. Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmissa
hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa
dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

137. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca,
samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye
aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

138. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Ācayagāmiṃ

nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu ca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu ca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

139. Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī nahetu
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī nahetu
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

140. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī
nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

141. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa-
novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

142. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

143. Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

144. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo apacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2) -pa-.

Ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

145. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

146. Sekkham hetum dhammam paṭicca sekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asekkham hetum dhammam paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham hetum dhammam paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

147. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbarā.)

Hetu-ārammaṇādi

148. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

149. Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

150. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

151. Sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Sekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

152. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra**Paccayacatukka Hetu-ārammaṇa**

153. Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu ca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

154. Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Asekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava -pa- āsevane dve -pa-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

155. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

156. Sekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

157. Ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha. Sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

12. Parittattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

158. Parittaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāraṁpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṁpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇādi

159. Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

160. Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Paritto hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggato hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) -pa-.

Paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

161. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

162. Parittam nahetum dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Mahaggatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca mahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu ca mahaggato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appamāṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca appamāṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu ca appamāṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parittam nahetuṇca mahaggatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parittam nahetuṇca appamāṇam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

163. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava -pa- vigate pañca, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

164. Parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dasa -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

165. Paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paritto nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggato nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

166. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

167. Parittārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

168. Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggaṭārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

169. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

170. Parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

171. Parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa-adhipati

172. Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

173. Ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

14. Hīnattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

174. Hīnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Majjhimaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Paṇītaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

175. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇādi

176. Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hīno hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Majjhimo hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

177. Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Majjhimo hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

178. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Nahetupada-hetu

179. Hīnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Yathā saṁkiliṭṭhattikahetudukaṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

180. Micchattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

181. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa-avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

182. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarādi

183. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
-pa-.

184. Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
(Saṃkhittam.)

185. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi -pa- upanissaye satta -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

186. Micchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu ca aniyato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ ca aniyataṃ nahetuṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ ca aniyataṃ nahetuṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

187. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

188. Aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa adhipati anantara

189. Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

190. Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa ca aniyatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

191. Ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta -pavigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

192. Maggārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ hetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

193. Hetuyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa -pa- na-āsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

194. Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhīpati hetu dhammo maggādhīpatissa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhīpati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

195. Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggādhīpati hetu dhammo maggādhīpatissa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhīpati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhīpati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggādhīpati hetu dhammo maggādhīpatissa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhīpati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

196. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe sattarasa, aññaṇṇe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

197. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhīpatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

198. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

199. Maggārammaṇam nahetuṁ dhammam paṭicca maggārammaṇo
nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa,
napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte
sattarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā sattarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam
vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-ārammaṇādi

200. Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo
maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca
maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo
maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .
Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca
maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā
maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

201. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Anantara upanissaya

202. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatissa nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi-pa-.

203. Maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu dhammo magganetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggādhīpati nahetu dhammo maggādhīpatissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhīpati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

204. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe sattarasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Hetuduka

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-hetvādi

205. Uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anuppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anuppannā hetū cetopariyaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Uppādi hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uppādi hetū cetopariyaññassa anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Maggāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-avigatāpaccayena paccayo.

206. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve -pa-avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada-ārammaṇādi

207. Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādi nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

208. Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādi nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Uppādi nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

209. Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ,
nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

18. Atītattika 1. Hetuduka

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

210. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo paccuppannassa hetussa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atīto hetu dhammo paccuppannassa hetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anāgato hetu dhammo paccuppannassa
hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittam.)

211. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- sahajāte ekaṁ,
aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye dve -pa- vipāke ekaṁ, indriye
ekaṁ, magge ekaṁ, sampayutte ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupada-ārammaṇa

212. Atīto nahetu dhammo paccuppannaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato nahetu dhammo paccuppannaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno nahetu dhammo paccuppannaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

213. Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- saha-jāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye tīṇi -pa- āsevane ekaṁ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṁ -pa- indriye ekaṁ, magge ekaṁ, sampayutte ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

214. Atītārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

215. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāraṁpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṁpi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

216. Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

217. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava-pa-avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

218. Atītārammaṇam nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

219. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ārammaṇa

220. Atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

221. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

20. Ajjhataṭṭika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

222. Ajjhataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

223. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napaccājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

224. Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhataṭṭassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhataṭṭassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ajjhatto hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Bahiddhā hetu dhammo ajjhataṭṭassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

225. Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhataṭṭassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto hetu dhammo ajjhataṭṭassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

226. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve,
samanantare dve, sahaṇāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye
cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

227. Ajjhattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca ajjhatto nahetu dhammo
upparjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā nahetum dhammam paṭicca bahiddhā nahetu dhammo
upparjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

228. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahaṇātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam
vitthāretabbam.)

Ārammaṇa

229. Ajjhatto nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa nahetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ajjhatto nahetu dhammo bahiddhā
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā nahetu dhammo bahiddhā nahetussa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Bahiddhā nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa
nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittam.)

230. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

231. Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

232. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

233. Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittam.)

234. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

235. Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

Ārammaṇa

236. Ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri
-pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

237. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

238. Anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa
hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa hetussa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetupada 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka Hetu-ārammaṇa

239. Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho
nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ
dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

240. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

241. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca

anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca
 anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho
 nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanasappaṭigho
 nahetu ca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Satta.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

242. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate
 ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- novigate ekavīsa.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

243. Sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa
 nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ,
 sahajāte ekavīsa, upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate pañcavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā pañcavīsa, na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sanidassanasappaṭighattikahetudukam niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

244. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

245. Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisari.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

246. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

247. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññaṇṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusallatike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Ahetukapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa

248. Akusalam ahetukam dhammam paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākatam ahetukam dhammam paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam ahetukaṇca abyākatam ahetukaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākatam ahetukam dhammam paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

249. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ, adhipatīyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ahetukañca abyākataṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

250. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisari.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

251. Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

252. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

253. Kusalam hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

254. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

255. Kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

256. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kasalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Hetuvippayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu ārammaṇa**

257. Akusalam hetuvippayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

258. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

259. Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

260. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- novigate
tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi
Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa anantara

261. Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetuvippayutto
dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

262. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṁañña ekaṁ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 4. Hetusahetukaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

263. Kusalaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ hetuñceva sahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

264. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisariṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa adhipati

265. Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

266. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Sahetukanahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

267. Kusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

268. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisari.)

Ārammaṇa

269. Kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

270. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca -pa- sahaajāte tīṇi -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

271. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

272. Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

273. Kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittam.)

274. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Hetusampayuttanahetupada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra**Paccayacatukka-hetu**

275. Kusalaṃ hetusampayutañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

276. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Ārammaṇa

277. Kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

278. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca -pa- sahajāte tīṇi -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 6. Nahetusahetukaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

279. Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

280. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ.)

Ārammaṇa

281. Kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo kusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo akusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

282. Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca -pa- sahaṇe aññamaññe nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre -pa- sampayutte tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nahetu-ahetukapada-hetu

283. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

284. Abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Kusalattika 7. Sappaccayaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

1. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo

sappaccayo ca abyākato sappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṇca abyākataṃ sappaccayaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṇca abyākataṃ sappaccayaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

2. Kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

4. Akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

6. Kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

7. Kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta -pa- sahajāte nava -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 8. Saṅkhataduka**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

9. Kusalaṃ saṅkhatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sappaccayadukasadisam.)

1. Kusalattika 9. Sanidassanaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

10. Kusalaṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anidassanañca abyākataṃ anidassanañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anidassanañca abyākataṃ anidassanañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

11. Kusalaṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anidassanam dhammam paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

13. Akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

14. Kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

15. Kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta -pa- upanissaye nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 10. Sappaṭighaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

17. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

18. Kusalam appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca kusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ appaṭighaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ appaṭighaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

19. Kusalam appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca kusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalam appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

20. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

21. Akusalam appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-
novigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu

23. Kusalo appaṭigho dhammo kusalassa appaṭighassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo appaṭigho dhammo akusalassa appaṭighassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato appaṭigho dhammo abyākatassa appaṭighassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

24. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa.
(Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 11. Rūpīduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

25. Abyākatam rūpim dhammam paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam -pa- avigate ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

26. Kusalam arūpim dhammam paṭicca kusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam arūpim dhammam paṭicca akusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākatam arūpim dhammam paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

27. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

28. Kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

29. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 12. Lokiyaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

30. Kusalam lokiyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo lokiyo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam lokiyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato

lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokiyo ca abyākato lokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalo lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

32. Akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

33. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

34. Kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

35. Kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

36. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Lokuttarapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

37. Kusalaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

38. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

39. Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

40. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

41. Kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo ca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam kenaci viññeyyañca abyākatam kenaci viññeyyañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṇca abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

42. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

43. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīya-nahetu

44. Akusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

45. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu

46. Kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo akusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo abyākatassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

48. Kusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Kenaciviññeyyasadisam.)

Kusalattikacūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavaḍuka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Akusalaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo no-asavo ca abyākato no-asavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ no-asavañca abyākataṃ no-asavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ no-asavañca abyākataṃ no-asavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

3. Kusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo no-asavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo no-asavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ no-asavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-asavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

5. Kusalo no-asavo dhammo kusalassa no-asavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo no-asavo dhammo akusalassa no-asavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato no-asavo dhammo abyākatassa no-asavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo no-asavo dhammo kusalassa no-asavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 15. Sāsavaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

7. Kusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

9. Kusalo sāsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sāsavo dhammo akusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anāsavapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

10. Kusalaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

12. Kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 16. Āsavasampayuttaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

14. Akusalaṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahaḥātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

15. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto ca abyākato āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

17. Kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 17. Āsavaśāsavaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu**

19. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

20. Kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

21. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

22. Kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo akusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

23. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

24. Akusalaṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

25. Akusalaṁ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

26. Kusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavañca abyākataṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

28. Kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cattāri -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

30. Kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇādi

32. Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa
anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa
āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

33. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve,
samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye
cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattika-āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Kusalattika 20-54. Saññojanādiduka

34. Akusalaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Akusalaṃ ganthaṃ. Oghaṃ. Yogaṃ. Nīvaraṇaṃ.

Kusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavagocchakasadisāṃ.) Diṭṭhiṃ paṭicca diṭṭhi na uppajjati.

Kusalattike cha gocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Kusalattika 55. Sārammaṇaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka**

1. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Hetusahajātādi

5. Abyākataṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

6. Abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Saṁkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 56. Cittaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

7. Kusalo citto dhammo kusalassa cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

8. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nocittaṇca abyākataṃ nocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nocittaṇca abyākataṃ nocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajataṇṇārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

10. Kusalo nocitto dhammo kusalassa nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 57. Cetasikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

11. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajataṇṇārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

13. Kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

15. Kusalaṃ acetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ acetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ acetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ acetasikaṇṇa abyākataṃ acetasikaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ acetasikaṇṇa abyākataṃ acetasikaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate paṇca.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe paṇca, novigate paṇca.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 58-65. Cittasampayuttādiduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

17. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃnuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamutṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamutṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kusalaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamutṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamutṭhānānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 66. Ajjhattikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

18. Abyākataṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

19. Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo kusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

20. Ārammaṇe nava -pa- purejāte tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

21. Kusalam bāhiram dhammam paṭicca kusalo bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

22. Kusalo bāhiro dhammo kusalassa bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 67. Upādāduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

23. Abyākato upādā dhammo abyākatassa upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Āhāre ekaṃ, indriye atthiyā avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

24. Kusalaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ no-upādā ca abyākataṃ no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ no-upādā ca abyākataṃ no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa-Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

26. Kusalo no-upādā dhammo kusalassa no-upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo no-upādā dhammo akusalassa no-upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato no-upādā dhammo abyākatassa no-upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

27. Kusalo no-upādā dhammo kusalassa no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo no-upādā dhammo akusalassa no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato no-upādā dhammo abyākatassa no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

28. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa -pa- avigate ekādasā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 68. Upādinnaḍḍaka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

29. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

30. Kusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ abyākataṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anupādinnaṃ abyākataṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

32. Kusalo anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinno dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

33. Kusalo anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinno dhammo abyākatassa anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato anupādinno dhammo kusalassa anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato anupādinno dhammo akusalassa anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

34. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha -pa- sahaṇṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava -pa- avigate ekādasā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Kusalattikamahantaradukam niṭṭhitam.

1. Kusalattika 69-74. Upādānaduka

35. Akusalam upādānam dhammam paṭicca kusalo upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam -pa- avigate ekam. (Upādānagocchakam vitthāretabbam.)

Kusalattika-upādānagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

1. Kusalattika 75. Kilesaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

1. Akusalam kilesam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam -pa- avigate ekam. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

2. Kusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nokilesaṇca abyākataṃ nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ nokilesaṇca abyākataṃ nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

4. Kusalo nokilesa dhammo kusalassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato nokilesa dhammo abyākatassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

1. Kusalattika 76. Saṃkilesikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

6. Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ saṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ saṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ saṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ saṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ saṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

8. Kusalo saṁkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo saṁkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato saṁkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa saṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

9. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

10. Kusalaṁ asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

11. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ.)

12. Kusalo asaṁkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato asaṁkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato asaṁkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato asaṁkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṁkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

13. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Hetu-ārammaṇa

14. Akusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

15. Kusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo saṁkiliṭṭho ca abyākato saṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

16. Kusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato saṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

17. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

18. Kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

19. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri -pa- upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 78. Kilesasampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

20. Akusalam kilesasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisam.)

1. Kusalattika 79. Kilesasaṃkilesikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

21. Akusalam kilesaṇceva saṃkilesikaṇca dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

22. Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Kusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ abyākataṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

24. Kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo kusalassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammo abyākatassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 80. Kilesasamkiliṭṭhaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

26. Akusalaṃ kilesaṇceva samkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva samkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

27. Akusalaṃ samkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo samkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

—

1. Kusalattika 81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

28. Akusalaṃ kilesaṇceva kilesasampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

29. Akusalaṃ kilesasampayuttaṇceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 82. Kilesavippayuttasamkilesikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

30. Kusalam kilesavippayuttam samkilesikam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kilesavippayuttam samkilesikam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kilesavippayuttam samkilesikam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto samkilesiko ca abyākato kilesavippayutto samkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttam samkilesikam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam kilesavippayuttam samkilesikañca abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttam samkilesikañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Samkhittam.)

31. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Samkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

32. Kusalo kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa samkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato kilesavippayutto samkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa samkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
(Samkhittam.)

33. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Samkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaram.)

34. Kusalam kilesavippayuttam asamkilesikam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

35. Kusalo kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

36. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattikakilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Kusalattika 83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

1. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

2. Kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena
pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena
pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

4. Kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo kusalassa nadassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo akusalassa nadassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo abyākatassa nadassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

5. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta -pa-
avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

6. Akusalam bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

7. Kusalam nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

8. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9. Kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka**1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka**

10. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

11. Kusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 87. Savitakkaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Hetu-ārammaṇa**

12. Kusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

14. Kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

15. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Avitakkapada-hetu

16. Kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ, avigate satta.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

17. Kusalo avitakko dhammo kusalassa avitakkassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato avitakko dhammo abyākatassa avitakkassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 88. Savicāraduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

19. Kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savicāro dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (Kusalasavitakkasadisāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 89. Sappītikaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

20. Kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappītiko dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappītiko dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappītiko dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

21. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

22. Kusalo sappīṭiko dhammo kusalassa sappīṭikassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sappīṭiko dhammo akusalassa sappīṭikassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sappīṭiko dhammo abyākatassa sappīṭikassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

23. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Appīṭikapada-hetu

24. Kusalam appīṭikam dhammam paṭicca kusalo appīṭiko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam appīṭikam dhammam paṭicca akusalo appīṭiko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatam appīṭikam dhammam paṭicca abyākato appīṭiko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam appīṭikañca abyākatam appīṭikañca dhammam paṭicca
abyākato appīṭiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam appīṭikañca abyākatam appīṭikañca dhammam paṭicca
abyākato appīṭiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

26. Kusalo appītika dhammo kusalassa appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 90-92. Pīṭisahagatādiduka

1. Paṭicavāra Paccayacatukka

27. Kusalam pīṭisahagatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam napīṭisahagatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Kusalam sukkasahagatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Kusalam nasukkasahagatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Kusalam upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Kusalam na-upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 93. Kāmāvacaraduka

1-7. Paṭicādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

28. Kusalam kāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam kāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro ca abyākato kāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalam kāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatam kāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam kāmāvacaraṇca abyākatam kāmāvacaraṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṇca abyākataṃ kāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

29. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

30. Kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nakāmāvacarapada-hetu ārammaṇa

32. Kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

33. Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

34. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 94. Rūpāvacaraduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivārapaccayacatukka-hetu

35. Kusalam rūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ rūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

36. Kusalam narūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam narūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ narūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam narūpāvacaraṇca abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam narūpāvacaraṇca abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

38. Kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo kusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo akusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

39. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 95. Arūpāvacaraduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

40. Kusalam arūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ arūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam na-arūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Rūpāvacaradukasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 96. Pariyāpannaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

41. Kusalam pariyāpannam dhammam paṭicca kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam pariyāpannam dhammam paṭicca akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

43. Kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo akusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

44. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Apariyāpannapada-hetu ārammaṇa

45. Kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

46. Kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 97. Niyyānikaduka

1. Paṭicavāra Paccayacatukka

48. Kusalam niyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

49. Kusalam aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam aniyyānikaṁ abyākataṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam aniyyānikaṁ abyākataṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 98. Niyataduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

51. Kusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

52. Kusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 99. Sa-uttaraduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

53. Kusalaṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ sa-uttaraṇca abyākataṃ sa-uttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sa-uttaraṇca abyākataṃ sa-uttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

54. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

55. Kusalo sa-uttaro dhammo kusalassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sa-uttaro dhammo akusalassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo abyākatassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

56. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate terasa.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Anuttarapada-hetu ārammaṇa

57. Kusalam anuttaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo anuttaro dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ anuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato anuttaro dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

58. Kusalo anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

59. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa-
avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

60. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

61. Kusalaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ araṇaṇca abyākataṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

62. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

63. Kusalo araṇo dhammo kusalassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato araṇo dhammo abyākatassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

64. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Kusalattikapitṭhidukam niṭṭhitam.

2. Vedanāttika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

65. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

66. Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

67. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

68. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Araṇapada-hetu

69. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāraṁpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṁpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ.)

70. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

71. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

72. Vipākadhammadhammaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

73. Vipākaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
vipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ araṇaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

74. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

75. Vipāko araṇo dhammo vipākassa araṇassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa
araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa araṇassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

76. Hetuyā satta, arammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccadivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

77. Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

78. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo
araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo
araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṇi araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇi araṇaṇca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi araṇaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇi araṇaṇca anupādinna-anupādinnaṇi araṇaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

79. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

80. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo araṇo dhammo upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyassa araṇassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo araṇo dhammo anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyassa araṇassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo araṇo dhammo anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyassa
araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

81. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate tevīsa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

82. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

83. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ araṇaṇca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ araṇaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

84. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ.)

85. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

86. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

6. Vitakkattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

87. Savitakkasavicāraṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo ca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṁ saraṇaṇca avitakkavicāramattaṁ saraṇaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

88. Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

89. Savitakkasavicāraṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Avitakka-avicāraṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

90. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa -pa- avigate sattatiṃsa. (Saṃkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabban.)

7. Pītittika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

91. Pītisahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ saraṇaṃca sukhasahagataṃ saraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dasa -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

92. Pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo sukhasahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato saraṇo ca sukhasahagato saraṇo ca dhammā pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

93. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

94. Pītisahagataṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dasa -pa- avigate dasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi tattakāva pañhā.)

8. Dassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

95. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

96. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 100. Saraṇaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

97. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevaḍassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu ārammaṇa

98. Ācayagāmiṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī saraṇo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

99. Ācayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

100. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

101. Ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmiṃ araṇassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo apacayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmissa araṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

102. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha -pa-
avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

11. Sekkhattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

103. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
nevasekkhanāsekkho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

104. Sekkhaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sekkho araṇo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ
araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sekkho araṇo ca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho
araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sekkhaṁ araṇaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ araṇaṇca dhammaṁ -pa-
Hetupaccayā.

Asekkhaṃ araṇaṅca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

105. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisariṃ.)

106. Sekkho araṇo dhammo sekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asekkho araṇo dhammo asekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

107. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava, anantare aṭṭha -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

12. Parittattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

108. Parittaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

109. Parittaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Mahaggataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appamāṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parittaṃ araṇaṇca mahaggataṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Parittaṃ araṇaṇca appamāṇaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

110. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

111. Parittārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

112. Parittārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

14. Hīnattika 100. Saraṇaduka**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

113. Hīnaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

114. Majjhimaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Majjhimaṃ araṇaṃ paṇītaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

15. Micchattaniyatattika 100. Saraṇaduka**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

115. Micchattaniyataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

116. Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato

araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo ca aniyato araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Aniyataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ araṇaṇca aniyataṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

117. Maggārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhīpatiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ araṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ araṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṃ āraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

118. Maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko araṇo dhammo maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipati araṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇo araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Maggahetuko araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

119. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

17. Uppannattika 100. Saraṇaduka

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu ārammaṇa

120. Uppanno saraṇo dhammo uppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, sahaajāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye dve, kamme -pa- sampayutte ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

121. Uppanno araṇo dhammo uppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

18. Atītattika 100. Saraṇaduka

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

122. Paccuppanno saraṇo dhammo paccuppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

123. Paccuppanno araṇo dhammo paccuppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu ārammaṇa

124. Atītārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

125. Atītārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

126. Atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

127. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

20. Ajjhattattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

128. Ajjhattaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Bahiddhā saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

129. Ajjhataṭṭārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Ajjhataṭṭārammaṇattika 100. Saraṇaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu

130. Ajjhataṭṭārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhataṭṭārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

131. Ajjhataṭṭārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhataṭṭārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

22. Sanidassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka**1-7. Paṭiccādivāra-hetu**

132. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha
ekaṃ.)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

133. Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

134. Anidassana-appaṭigho araṇo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa
araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate pañcavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Sanidassanattikasaraṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapāliya catutthabhāge

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[A]	
Akusalo arūpī	573	Appīṭiko rāgo	103
Akusalo nahetu	473	Abyākato arūpī	573
Akusalo sahetuko	553	Abyākato upādā	592
Akusalo hetuvippayutto	558	Abyākato nahetu	473
Ajjhattārammaṇo hetu	548	Abyākato sahetuko	553
Ajjhatto dhammo	315	Araṇaṃ	449
Ajjhatto hetu	546	Arūpāvacarā cetanā	166
Atītārammaṇo	544	Arūpāvacarādhipati	163
Atītārammaṇo dhammo	308	Arūpāvacarā hetū	162
Atīto hetu	542	Arūpāvacaraṃ saddham	165
Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo	310	Arūpī abyākato	354
Anāgatārammaṇo hetu	544	Avitakkavicāramatto	498
Anidassana-appaṭigho	323	Asaṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā	26
Anidassano	350	Asaṃkiliṭṭhādhipati	23
Aniyatādhipati	181	Asaṃkiliṭṭhā hetū	22
Aniyato hetu	530	[Ā]	
Aniyataṃ saddham	183	Ācayagāmī araṇo	626
Anuttaraṃ	449	Ācayagāmī nahetu	515
Anuppanno hetu	540	Ācayagāmī hetu	512
Apacayagāmī araṇo	627	Ācayagāmīṃ nahetuṃ	513
Appaṭigho	352	Ācayagāmīṃ hetuṃ	511
Appamāṇo hetu	522	Āsavavippayutto	368
Appīṭikādhipati	105	[U]	
Appīṭikā khandhā	103	Uppanno araṇo	632
Appīṭikā hetū	102	Uppanno dhammo	305

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[U]		[Ka]	
Uppanno saraṇo	632	Kusalo kenaci viññeyyo	577
Uppanno hetu	540	Kusalo citto	588
Upādā abyākataṃ	413	Kusalo cetasiko	590
Upādānavippayuttaṃ	422	Kusalo nahetu	473
Upādāniyaṃ	418	Kusalo no-āsavo	579
Upādinnupādāniyo	484	Kusalo nokilesa	596
Upādinnupādāniyo araṇo	621	Kusalo pariyāpanno	613
Upādinno	416	Kusalo lokiyo	574
Upekkhāsahagatā hetū	122	Kusalo lokuttaro	575
[Ka]		Kusalo sappaccayo	568
Kāmāvacarā khandhā	133	Kusalo savitakko	606
Kāmāvacarādhipati	134	Kusalo sahetuko	553
Kāmāvacarā hetū	132	Kusalo sāsavo	580
Kāmāvacaraṃ saddham	136	Kusalo hetu	468
Kilesādhipati	31	Kusalo hetusampayutto	557
Kilesā hetū	8	[Ca]	
Kilese ārabha	8	Cittavippayutto	402
Kilesa	424	Cittasampayutto	402
Kusalo ajjhattiko	592	Cittasamuṭṭhāno	404
Kusalo anāsavo	581	Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ	403
Kusalo anidassano	570	Cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ	408
Kusalo anupādinno	594	Cittānuparivattim	407
Kusalo appītikko	609	[Da]	
Kusalo apariyāpanno	613	Dassanena pahātabba-	
Kusalo arūpī	573	hetukādhipati	68
Kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho	599	Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ	509
Kusalo asaṃkilesiko	597	Dassanena pahātabbā cetanā	47

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Da]

Dassanena pahātabbādhipati	44
Dassanena pahātabbaṃ	
nahetuṃ	506
Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ	505
Dassanena pahātabbo	508

[Na]

Na-arūpāvacarā hetū	162
Nakāmāvacarā khandhā	133
Nakāmāvacarādhipati	134
Nakāmāvacarā hetū	133
Narūpāvacarā khandhā	149
Narūpāvacarādhipati	150
Narūpāvacarā hetū	148
Narūpāvacaraṃ saddham	152
Nahetu abyākato	206
Nahetu kusalo	199
Niyatā khandhā	180
Niyatā cetanā	184
Niyyānikā khandhā	174
Niyyānikā cetanā	177
Niyyānikā hetū	174
Niyyānikādhipati	175
Nokilesā cetanā	12
Nokilesādhipati	9
Nokilesā hetū	8
Nokilese khandhe	8
Nocitto	397

[Pa]

Paccuppannārammaṇo	313
Paccuppannārammaṇo hetu	544

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Pa]

Paccuppanno dhammo	306
Paccuppanno saraṇo	633
Paccuppanno hetu	542
Paṇīto hetu	528
Parittārammaṇo nahetu	527
Parittārammaṇo hetu	526
Pīṭisahagato	500
Pīṭisahagato nahetu	503
Purimā purimā aniyatā	182
Purimā purimā aniyyānikā	176
Purimā purimā arūpāvacarā	164
Purimā purimā kilesā	10
Purimā purimā na-arūpāvacarā	164
Purimā purimā nokilesā	10
Purimā purimā saraṇā	190

[Ma]

Maggahetuko	535
Maggahetuko nahetu	538
Maggādhipati nahetu	538
Maggārammaṇo araṇo	632
Maggārammaṇo hetu	535
Majjhimo hetu	528
Mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu	527
Mahaggatārammaṇo hetu	526
Mahaggato nahetu	524
Mahaggato hetu	521
Micchattaniyato nahetu	533
Micchattaniyato hetu	530
Micchattaniyataṃ hetuṃ	530

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ra]		[Sa]	
Rūpāvacarā khandhā	149	Saraṇā cetanā	192
Rūpāvacarā cetanā	153	Saraṇādhipati	189
Rūpāvacarādhipati	150	Saraṇo	461
Rūpāvacarā hetū	148	Savicāro	438
Rūpāvacaraṃ saddham	151	Savicāraṃ	437
[Va]		Savitakkasavicāro nahetu	497
Vatthu kilesānaṃ	12	Savitakkā khandhā	87
Vipākadhammadhammo	482	Savitakkādhipati	89
Vipākamanodhātu	123	Savitakkā hetū	87
Vipāko nahetu	482	Savitakko	434
Vipāko hetu	480	Savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ	435
Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ	481	Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ	433
Vipākaṃ hetuṃ	479	Sahetuko	328
[Sa]		Sārammaṇo	396
Sa-uttaraṃ	449	Sāsavo kusalo	360
Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo	79	Sukhasahagato	503
Saññojanasampayutto	373	Sukhāya vedanāya	477
Saññojaniyo	372	Sekkho nahetu	520
Sanidassanasappaṭigho	552	Sekkho hetu	517
Sanidassano	351	Senāsaṇaṃ kilesānaṃ	11
Sappītikā khandhā	107	Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko	488
Sappītikādhipati	105	Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko nahetu	491
Sappītikā hetū	102	Samkiliṭṭhā cetanā	25
Sappītiko	438	Samkiliṭṭhādhipati	23
Sammattaniyato hetu	530	Samkiliṭṭhā hetū	21
Saraṇā khandhā	189	Samkilesikā ca hetū	30

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ha]		[Ha]	
Hīno hetu	528	Hetu paṇīto	292
Hetu akusalo	201	Hetu parittārammaṇo	283
Hetu adukkhamasukhāya	215	Hetu paritto	277
Hetu aniyato	298	Hetu pītisahagato	247
Hetu apacayagāmī	265	Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabba-	
Hetu appamāṇārammaṇo	287	hetuko	260
Hetu appamāṇo	280	Hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo	254
Hetu abyākato	205	Hetu maggahetuko	302
Hetu avitakkavicāramatto	242	Hetu maggādhipati	303
Hetu avitakka-avicāro	245	Hetu maggārammaṇo	300
Hetu asekkho	271	Hetu majjhimo	291
Hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkile-		Hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo	285
siko	236	Hetu mahaggato	278
Hetu ācayagāmī	264	Hetu micchattaniyato	294
Hetu anupādinnaṇupādāniyo	230	Hetu sampayutto	331
Hetu upādinnaṇupādāniyo	227	Hetu sammattaniyato	296
Hetu upekkhāsahagato	251	Hetu vipākadhammadhammo	221
Hetu kusalo	197	Hetu vipāko	218
Hetu dassanena pahātabba-		Hetu savitakkasavicāro	240
hetuko	258	Hetu sukhasahagato	249
Hetu dassanena pahātabbo	253	Hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko	234
Hetu nevadassanena	257	Hetu sekkho	269
Hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho	274	Hetu hīno	289